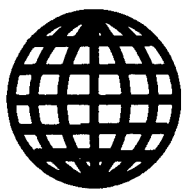
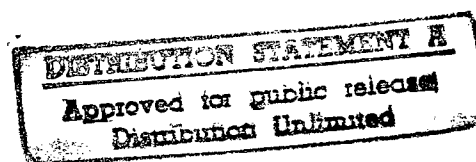


JPRS-UMA-92-043  
2 December 1992



**FOREIGN  
BROADCAST  
INFORMATION  
SERVICE**

# ***JPRS Report***



## **Central Eurasia**

### ***Military Affairs***

**DIRECTORY OF MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS AND PERSONNEL  
NOVEMBER 1992**

**DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 2**

**19980116 067**

REPRODUCED BY  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
NATIONAL TECHNICAL INFORMATION SERVICE  
SPRINGFIELD, VA 22161

# Central Eurasia

## Military Affairs

### DIRECTORY OF MILITARY ORGANIZATIONS AND PERSONNEL

#### NOVEMBER 1992

JPRS-UMA-92-043

CONTENTS

2 DECEMBER 1992

93UM0170A Moscow VARIOUS SOURCES in English 1992

INTRODUCTION .....	1
ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS .....	3
MILITARY RANKS AND RELATED TERMS .....	4
 CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES .....	 6
 CIS MAIN COMMAND AGENCIES .....	 8
 COMBINED STAFF .....	 11
CIS STAFF AGENCIES .....	15
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES .....	16
STRATEGIC (DETERRENT) FORCES .....	17
STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS .....	17
DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC	
NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET, .....	19
BORDER TROOPS .....	19
REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS .....	24
ARMENIA .....	24
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	24
(GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA (cont)) .....	25
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA) .....	26
AZERBAIJAN .....	27
DEFENSE, REPUBLIC MINISTRY OF .....	28
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, AZERBAIJAN) .....	30
BYELARUS .....	31
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [BYELARUS] .....	31
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, BYELARUS) .....	33

BURYAT REPUBLIC .....	34
CAUCASIAN MOUNTAIN PEOPLES, CONFEDERATION OF .....	34
CRIMEA .....	35
ESTONIA .....	36
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	37
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ESTONIA) .....	38
GEORGIA .....	39
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	39
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, GEORGIA) .....	43
ABKHAZIA .....	44
(SOUTH OSSETIA) .....	44
KAZAKHSTAN .....	45
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	45
KYRGYZSTAN .....	48
LATVIA .....	49
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	49
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIA) .....	50
LITHUANIA .....	51
TERRITORIAL DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	51
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIA) .....	52
MOLDOVA.....	53
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	54
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	55
GAUGAZ AREA .....	56
DNESTR-MOLDOVAN REPUBLIC .....	56
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	57
NAGORNO-KARABAKH REPUBLIC .....	58
RUSSIAN FEDERATION .....	59
(RUSSIAN FEDERATION OFFICIALS) .....	60
RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF DEFENSE .....	65
GENERAL STAFF [Russian Federation] .....	68
MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES .....	74
BRANCHES OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES .....	84
AIR DEFENSE TROOPS .....	84
MOSCOW AIR DEFENSE DISTRICT .....	88
AIR FORCES .....	89

GROUND TROOPS .....	95
Airborne Troops .....	96
NAVY .....	100
STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS .....	109
NORTHERN TROOP GROUPING .....	114
NORTHWESTERN TROOP GROUPING (FORMERLY - BALTIC MD) .....	114
SOUTHERN TROOP GROUPING (Azerbaijan) .....	115
WESTERN TROOP GROUPING (Eastern Germany) .....	116
MILITARY ASSISTANCE GROUPS .....	118
SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES .....	119
NAVAL FLEETS AND FLOTILLAS .....	125
BALTIC FLEET .....	125
BLACK SEA FLEET .....	127
CASPIAN FLOTILLA .....	131
NORTHERN FLEET .....	132
PACIFIC FLEET .....	134
WHITE SEA FLOTILLA .....	135
MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY .....	136
RUSSIAN FEDERATION MILITARY DISTRICTS .....	138
FAR EASTERN MD .....	138
LENINGRAD MD .....	139
MOSCOW MD .....	140
NORTH CAUCASUS MD .....	143
SIBERIAN MD .....	144
TRANSBAYKAL MD .....	145
TRANSCAUCASUS .....	146
(FORMER) TURKESTAN MD .....	149
(FORMER) VOLGA-URAL MD .....	150
URAL MD .....	150
VOLGA MD .....	150
RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED .....	151
RUSSIAN FEDERATION, NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES .....	158
KABARDINO-BALKARIA .....	161
NORTH OSSETIA .....	161
TATARSTAN .....	162
TAJIKISTAN .....	163
DEFENSE MINISTRY .....	163
TURKMENISTAN .....	165
MINISTRY OF DEFENSE .....	165
TURKMENISTAN, NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES .....	167



	<b>UKRAINE</b>	<b>168</b>
MINISTRY OF DEFENSE		169
	(BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES)	177
AERIAL DEFENSE TROOPS		177
AIR DEFENSE TROOPS [Ukrainian Main Staff]		177
AIR FORCES [Ukrainian Main Staff]		178
GROUND TROOPS		180
NAVY		180
STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS		181
	MILITARY DISTRICTS, UKRAINE	182
CARPATHIAN MD		182
KIEV MD [Abolished as of 1 Nov 1992]		183
ODESSA MD		185
UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)		186
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, UKRAINE		188
	<b>UZBEKISTAN</b>	<b>190</b>
<u>DEFENSE AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF</u>		190
APPENDIX I: OFFICERS IMPLICATED IN OR REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT		192
APPENDIX II: [''DECREE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ON THE TEXT OF THE MILITARY OATH TO THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION''		196
APPENDIX III: YELTSIN DECREE SETTING UP RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES		197

# D E T A I L E D

## T A B L E   O F   C O N T E N T S

<u>INTRODUCTION</u> .....	1
<u>ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS</u> .....	3
<u>ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS</u> .....	3
<u>RUSSIAN ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS</u> .....	3
<u>FUNCTIONAL ABBREVIATIONS</u> .....	3
<u>JOURNAL AND NEWSPAPER ABBREVIATIONS &amp; FULL NAMES</u> .....	3
<u>MILITARY RANKS AND RELATED TERMS</u> .....	4
<u>RANK EQUIVALENCY</u> .....	4
 <u>CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES</u> .....	6
COUNCIL OF THE HEADS OF STATE .....	6
COUNCIL OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENT .....	6
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF .....	6
COUNCIL OF DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE CIS .....	6
NUCLEAR STRATEGY, COMMITTEE FOR COORDINATION ON .....	6
SECRETARIATE OF THE CIS COUNCIL OF DEFENSE MINISTERS .....	7
1ST DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF .....	7
 <u>CIS MAIN COMMAND AGENCIES</u> .....	8
COMMERCIAL CENTER OF THE CIS ARMED FORCES .....	8
COMMITTEE FOR PERSONNEL WORK .....	9
CONSULTANTS AND ADVISERS TO THE CIS ARMED FORCES MAIN COMMAND .....	10
CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE .....	10
PRESS CENTER .....	10
RECEPTION OFFICE .....	10
SPORTS COMMITTEE .....	10
STATE EXPERT/ADVISORY [GROUP] AND INSPECTORATE .....	10
 <u>COMBINED STAFF</u> .....	11
CHIEF OF GENERAL(/JOINT) STAFF .....	11
COMMITTEE OF THE CHIEFS OF STAFFS .....	12
COMMITTEE FOR MILITARY FORCE GENERATION & ARMED FORCES TRAINING ..	12
MILITARY-TECHNICAL COMMITTEE .....	12
COMMITTEE ON MANPOWER AND CADRES .....	12
COMMITTEE ON REAR SERVICE SUPPORT .....	12
COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF SERVICEMEN .....	12
 <u>CIS STAFF AGENCIES</u> .....	15
ADMINISTRATION .....	15
ARBITRATION .....	15
NUCLEAR RISK REDUCTION CENTER .....	15
 <u>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</u> .....	16
MAIN STAFF [General Purpose Forces] .....	16
Center for Ensuring the Implementation of Arms Reduction	
<u>Treaties</u> .....	16

<u>STRATEGIC (DETERRENT) FORCES</u> .....	17
<u>STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS</u> .....	17
MAIN STAFF [Strategic Missile Troops] .....	18
Cadres Directorate (RVSN) .....	18
Mobilization Organization Directorate (RVSN) .....	18
Kurgan-Tyube, (Tadzhikistan) (RVSN) .....	18
Stationary Based (Troops) (RVSN) .....	18
Mobile Based (Troops) (RVSN) .....	18
 <u>DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC</u>	
<u>NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,</u> .....	19
ACADEMY OF SCIENCES .....	19
ASSOCIATION OF INTERNATIONALIST SERVICEMEN .....	19
ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY HISTORIANS (AVI) .....	19
ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY-POLITICAL AND MILITARY-HISTORICAL STUDIES ....	19
"THE FIRST EXTRAORDINARY CONGRESS OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ARMY	
COMMUNITY OF THE BALTIC REGION" .....	19
BALTIC SOLDIERS' UNION .....	19
Army Community Coordination Center .....	19
<u>BORDER TROOPS</u> .....	19
JOINT COMMAND OF BORDER TROOPS .....	19
General Staff .....	20
Center for Social and Legal Work .....	20
Press Center .....	20
COMMISSION [TO INVESTIGATE THE COUP] .....	20
COMMITTEE FOR NAVAL UNITY .....	20
(DESIGN BUREAUS AND DEFENSE INDUSTRIES) .....	20
INTELLIGENCE, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE SERVICE .....	22
INTERGOVERNMENTAL AVIATION COMMITTEE .....	22
UNION OF DEFENSE AND SPORTS/TECHNICAL ORGANIZATIONS (OSTO) .....	22
INTERREPUBLIC FUND FOR HUMANITARIAN AID TO SERVICEMEN .....	22
MILITARY FOR DEMOCRACY .....	22
OFFICERS' CONFERENCE, COORDINATING COUNCIL .....	22
SECURITY, INTERREPUBLICAN SERVICE .....	22
SUBMARINERS' UNION .....	22
UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND	
MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES .....	23
UNION, NAVY WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES TRADE UNION .....	23
UNION, RUSSIAN DEFENSE-PATRIOTIC UNION .....	23
UNION, TRADE UNION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL OF	
THE GROUND TROOPS .....	23
VETERANS, ALL-UNION COUNCIL OF VETERANS OF WAR, LABOR AND THE ARMED	
FORCES OF THE USSR .....	23
VETERANS OF SPECIAL RISK (NUCLEAR COMPONENT) UNITS, COMMITTEE OF ....	23
VETERANS, SOVIET COMMITTEE OF VETERANS OF WARS .....	23
VETERANS OF AFGHANISTAN, UNION OF .....	23
WRITERS, ALL-UNION ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY WRITERS .....	23
 <u>REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS</u> .....	
<u>ARMENIA</u> .....	24
<u>PRESIDENT</u> .....	24

MILITARY COMMISSAR .....	24
ARMENIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS .....	24
DEFENSE COMMITTEE .....	24
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	24
GENERAL STAFF .....	25
1st Airborne Assault Regiment .....	25
7th Guards (Yerevan) Army .....	25
(GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA (cont)) .....	25
BORDER GUARDS .....	25
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	25
SUPREME SOVIET COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS .....	25
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA) .....	26
DEFENSE TECHNICAL-SPORTS UNION (OSTS) .....	26
PATRIOTIC UNION FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE ARMENIAN REPUBLIC'S RESERVE AND RETIRED OFFICERS .....	26
"THE ARMENIAN NATIONAL ARMY" .....	26
ARMENIAN NATIONWIDE MOVEMENT, COMBAT DETACHMENTS OF .....	26
"THE AVENGERS" .....	26
"THE INDEPENDENCE ARMY" .....	26
AZERBAIJAN .....	27
SPECIAL ADMINISTRATION .....	27
AIR AND SPACE, AZERBAIJAN NATIONAL AIR AND SPACE AGENCY (ANAKA) ...	27
BORDER, COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE STATE BORDER ....	27
DEFENSE COMMITTEE .....	27
DEFENSE COUNCIL .....	27
DEFENSE, REPUBLIC MINISTRY OF .....	28
ANALYTICAL INFORMATION CENTER [Ministry of Defense] .....	29
BAKU INFANTRY ACADEMY .....	29
NAVY [Ministry of Defense] .....	29
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	29
NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL .....	29
NATIONAL SECURITY, MINISTRY OF .....	29
KARABAKH REGION SELF-DEFENSE FORCES .....	30
KUBATLY RIFLE REGIMENT .....	30
SUPREME SOVIET .....	30
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, AZERBAIJAN) .....	30
POPULAR FRONT OF AZERBAIJAN (NFA) .....	30
VOLUNTEER MILITARY/PATRIOTIC AND TECHNICAL SPORTS SOCIETY (DVPSTO) OF THE SOVEREIGN AND INDEPENDENT AZERBAIJAN REPUBLIC ....	30
BYELARUS .....	31
SECURITY COUNCIL .....	31
COUNCIL OF MINISTERS .....	31

DIRECTORATE FOR THE ISSUES OF CIVIL RIGHTS, PUBLIC SECURITY, AND DEFENSE WORK .....	31
CIVIL DEFENSE [Byelarus] .....	31
<b><u>DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [BYELARUS]</u></b> .....	31
CADRE DIRECTORATE .....	32
MILITARY PROCURATOR'S OFFICE [Procurator General of Byelarus] ...	32
BYELARUSSIAN MD .....	32
5TH TANK ARMY .....	33
7TH TANK ARMY .....	33
IRKUTSK-PINSK MOTORIZED-RIFLE DIVISION .....	33
<b><u>SUPREME SOVIET [BYELARUS]</u></b> .....	33
SECURITY, DEFENSE, AND CRIME COMMISSION .....	33
COMMISSION FOR MATTERS OF NATIONAL SECURITY [BYELARUS Supreme Soviet] .....	33
<b><u>(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, BYELARUS)</u></b> .....	33
BYELARUSSIAN ASSOCIATION OF SERVICEMEN [Voyskovtsy] .....	33
BYELARUS MILITARY ASSOCIATION COORDINATING COUNCIL .....	33
DEFENSE SPORTS/TECHNICAL SOCIETY [OSTO] OF THE REPUBLIC OF BYELARUS ..	33
CENTRAL COUNCIL .....	33
UNION OF MILITARY SERVICEMEN OF BELORUSSIA .....	34
<b><u>BURYAT REPUBLIC</u></b> .....	34
<b><u>UNION OF AFGHAN VETERANS</u></b> .....	34
<b><u>CAUCASIAN MOUNTAIN PEOPLES, CONFEDERATION OF</u></b> .....	34
DEFENSE COMMITTEE .....	34
COMBINED ARMED FORCES .....	34
<b><u>CHECHEN REPUBLIC</u></b> .....	34
BORDER TROOPS OF THE REPUBLIC .....	34
DEFENSE FORCES OF THE REPUBLIC .....	35
STAFF .....	35
NATIONAL GUARD .....	35
PEOPLE'S MILITIA .....	35
REPUBLIC MILITARY COMMISSARIATE .....	35
ALL-NATIONAL CHECHEN CONGRESS .....	35
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE DEFENSE COMMITTEE .....	35
<b><u>CRIMEA</u></b> .....	35
<b><u>ESTONIA</u></b> .....	36
BORDERS, STATE CHANCELLERY DEFENSE AND BORDERS DEPARTMENT .....	36
STATE BORDER GUARD DEPARTMENT .....	36
KURESSAARE [TRAINING] CENTER .....	36
MARINE SECTION .....	36
OPERATIONAL CENTER .....	36
REAR SERVICES .....	36
REMNIKU TRAINING CENTER .....	36
CIVIL DEFENSE .....	36

(EXTRAORDINARY/INTERIM) DEFENSE COUNCIL .....	36
MAIN STAFF [Estonian Defense Council] .....	37
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	37
MAIN STAFF [Estonian Ministry of Defense] .....	37
Kaitseliit / "Defense Union" .....	37
Kalag Battalion .....	38
Kuprianov Battalion .....	38
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	38
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ESTONIA) .....	38
KODUKAITSE .....	38
ESTONIAN SPORT-TECHNICAL UNION .....	38
GEORGIA .....	39
DEFENSE COUNCIL, GEORGIAN STATE .....	39
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	39
MAIN STAFF [Georgian Ministry of Defense] .....	39
Border Troops' Directorate .....	40
Combat Training Directorate .....	40
Ground Troops .....	40
Joint (Abkhaz) Interethnic Guard .....	40
Main Directorate of Operations .....	40
Naval Forces Directorate .....	40
Organizational Department .....	40
Personnel Department .....	40
Press Service .....	40
Tbilisi Higher Command Artillery School .....	40
INFORMATION AND INTELLIGENCE BUREAU .....	40
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	41
'INTERNAL TROOPS-NATIONAL GUARD' .....	41
MILITARY COMMISSARIATES .....	42
MILITARY COUNCIL OF GEORGIA .....	42
SECURITY, MINISTRY OF STATE S. ....	42
SECURITY COUNCIL, GEORGIAN NATIONAL S.C. ....	42
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, GEORGIA) .....	43
ALL-GEORGIAN SOCIETY IMENI K. CHOLOKASHVILI .....	43
"THE OFFICER CORPS" .....	43
MKHEDRIONI .....	43
GEORGIAN SALVATION CORPS .....	43
SHEVARDENI ("The Legion of Georgian Falcons") .....	43
ABKHAZIA .....	44
COUNCIL FOR COORDINATING MILITARY UNITS. ....	44
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	44
INTERNAL TROOPS .....	44
(SOUTH OSSETIA) .....	44

<u>COMMITTEE FOR SELF-DEFENSE [S. Ossetia]</u> .....	44
<u>TETRI GIORGI (White Georgia)</u> .....	44
 <u>KAZAKHSTAN</u> .....	45
<u>STATE DEFENSE COUNCIL</u> .....	45
<u>DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	45
<u>40th Separate Combined-arms Army</u> .....	45
<u>Baykonur Cosmodrome</u> .....	45
<u>SUPREME SOVIET, [KAZAKHSTAN]</u> .....	45
<u>NATIONAL SECURITY AND DEFENSE, COMMITTEE FOR</u> .....	45
<u>INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	45
<u>INTERNAL TROOPS</u> .....	46
<u>KAZAKH STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE</u> .....	46
<u>KAZAKH STATE CORPORATION OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINE</u> <u>BUILDING ENTERPRISES OF THE DEFENSE COMPLEX, (KEMPO)</u> .....	46
<u>PROCURATOR'S OFFICE</u> .....	46
<u>MILITARY PROCURACY [Kazakh Procurator's Office]</u> .....	46
<u>REPUBLIC SECURITY COUNCIL [KAZAKHSTAN]</u> .....	46
<u>(SPECIAL COMMISSION ON SERVICEMEN'S COMPLAINTS).</u> .....	46
<u>REPUBLICAN GUARD</u> .....	47
<u>COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY (Former KGB) Kazakhstan]</u> .....	47
 <u>KYRGYZSTAN</u> .....	48
<u>NATIONAL GUARD</u> .....	48
<u>STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE AFFAIRS</u> .....	48
<u>STATE COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY</u> .....	48
 <u>LATVIA</u> .....	49
<u>DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	49
<u>ACADEMY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE</u> .....	49
<u>BORDER GUARDS [Latvia]</u> .....	49
<u>EXTERNAL RELATIONS AND INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION [Ministry of</u> <u>Defense]</u> .....	49
<u>NAVY [Latvia]</u> .....	49
<u>NATIONAL GUARD [Latvia]</u> .....	49
<u>NATIONAL SERVICE AND MOBILIZATION BOARD</u> .....	50
<u>PARLIAMENTARY ALTERNATIVE SERVICE COMMISSION</u> .....	50
<u>INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	50
<u>Self-defense Detachments</u> .....	50
<u>OMON [Special Purpose Militia Detachment]</u> .....	50
<u>PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE AND THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS</u> .....	50
<u>PUBLIC SECURITY DEPARTMENT</u> .....	50
<u>STATE, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	50
 <u>(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIA)</u> .....	50
<u>"THE AIZSARGI (DEFENDERS)"</u> .....	50
<u>THE COSSACK ASSEMBLY</u> .....	50
<u>IMANTAS GARS</u> .....	50
<u>"THE KARTIBASSARGI"</u> .....	50

"STAFF OF VOLUNTEER DETACHMENTS FOR ORDER" .....	50
SPECIAL DETACHEMENTS FOR PRESERVING ORDER .....	50
<u>LITHUANIA</u> .....	51
PARLIAMENT .....	51
PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION FOR THE COUNTRY'S DEFENSE AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS .....	51
AVIATION SERVICE, MINISTRY OF .....	51
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	51
NATIONAL SECURITY SERVICE .....	51
TERRITORIAL DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	51
MAIN STAFF [Lithuanian Territorial Defense Ministry] .....	52
Border Guard Service .....	52
Snechkus Border Troops Training Center .....	52
(Guard Service for Important Installations) .....	52
Gelezinis Vilkas (Iron Wolf) Rapid Reaction Brigade ....	52
Marijampole .....	52
Mobilization Group .....	52
Naval Department .....	52
UI Motorized-Rifle Brigade .....	52
Public Relations Department .....	52
Special Detachment No. 13 .....	52
(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIA) .....	52
'ARMIA KRAJOWA' ('HOME ARMY') .....	52
'LITHUANIAN LIBERATION ARMY' .....	53
(MILITARY SPORTS ORGANIZATIONS (Former DOSAAF) .....	53
"OFFICERS' COURSES" .....	53
SHYAILYU SAYUNGA .....	53
"WORKERS' DETACHMENTS" .....	53
<u>MOLDOVA</u> .....	54
DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF .....	54
86TH FIGHTER AVIATION REGIMENT .....	54
BELTSY MISSILE BRIGADE .....	54
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY C. ....	54
MILITARY COMMISSARIATE, [Moldovan Ministry of Defense] .....	54
Pridnestr Moldovan Republic Military Commissariate [?] .....	55
UNGENY ARTILLERY REGIMENT .....	55
INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF .....	55
CARABINEER FORCES .....	55
SECURITY COUNCIL OF MOLDOVA .....	55
BORDER TROOPS .....	55
STATE DEPT. FOR MILITARY QUESTIONS .....	55
NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, MOLDOVA .....	55
PRIDNESTROVYE "WORKERS' PATROLS" .....	55
TIRAS-TIGINA BATTALION: .....	56
GAUGAZ AREA .....	56
[UNNAMED GAUGAZ] VOLUNTEER BRIGADES: .....	56



<u>ARKALYK PARTY OF NATIONAL RESURRECTION</u> .....	56
<u>DNESTR-MOLDOVAN REPUBLIC</u> .....	56
<u>DNESTR JOINT MONITORING COMMISSION</u> .....	56
<u>RUSSIAN CONTINGENT OF TROOPS</u> .....	56
<u>DNESTR-MOLDOVAN REPUBLIC</u> .....	56
<u>DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF</u> .....	57
<u>DNESTR AREA DEFENSE COMMITTEE</u> .....	57
<u>DNESTER REPUBLICAN GUARDS</u> .....	57
<u>DMR SECURITY AND DEFENSE DIRECTORATE</u> .....	57
<u>NAGORNO-KARABAKH REPUBLIC</u> .....	58
<u>DEFENSE COUNCIL [Nagorno-Karabakh]</u> .....	58
<u>RUSSIAN FEDERATION</u> .....	59
<u>PRESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF</u> .....	59
<u>SECURITY COUNCIL</u> .....	59
<u>(RUSSIAN FEDERATION OFFICIALS)</u> .....	60
<u>AVIATION/SPACE SEARCH AND RESCUE SERVICE, RUSSIAN FEDERAL</u> .....	60
<u>BODYGUARD ADMINISTRATION, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MAIN</u> .....	60
<u>CIVIL DEFENSE, RUSSIAN STATE COMMITTEE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE,</u> <u>EMERGENCIES AND MOPPING UP IN THE AFTERMATH OF NATURAL DISASTERS,</u> .....	60
<u>ST. PETERSBURG AND LENINGRAD OBLAST'</u> .....	60
<u>CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS, PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE FOR THE</u> <u>PROBLEMS OF [CBW]</u> .....	60
<u>COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION, FEDERAL AGENCY FOR GOVERNMENT</u> .....	60
<u>CONVERSION AFFAIRS, STATE COMMITTEE FOR MILITARY</u> .....	61
<u>DEFENSE, RUSSIAN STATE COMMITTEE ON</u> .....	61
<u>EXPORT CONTROL COMMISSION</u> .....	61
<u>PRESIDIUM COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE QUESTIONS AND THE FINANCING OF THE</u> <u>MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX</u> .....	61
<u>STATE COMMISSION FOR THE CREATION OF THE DEFENSE MINISTRY AND THE</u> <u>ARMY AND NAVY OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION</u> .....	61
<u>WORKING GROUP TO CONDUCT AN EXPERT STUDY OF NORMATIVE ACTS ON</u> <u>QUESTIONS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND ACTIVITY OF THE ARMED FORCES</u> ...	63
<u>RUSSIAN SUPREME SOVIET</u> .....	63
<u>PROTECTION OF THE FACILITIES OF HIGHER ORGANS OF POWER AND</u> <u>MANAGEMENT OF THE RSFSR, DIRECTORATE FOR</u> .....	63
<u>RUSSIAN PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON THE ELABORATION OF</u> <u>PROPOSALS ON THE STATUS, STRUCTURE, AND PROCEDURE OF ACTIVITY OF</u> <u>THE RSFSR SECURITY COUNCIL</u> .....	63
<u>COMMITTEE FOR THE RATIONAL USE OF NATURAL RESOURCES</u> .....	63
<u>DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEE</u> .....	64
<u>RSFSR SUPREME SOVIET JOINT SUBCOMMITTEE ON SECURITY</u> .....	64
<u>RUSSIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS</u> .....	65
<u>ARCHITECTURE, CONSTRUCTION, AND HOUSING AND UTILITIES, MINISTRY OF</u> 65	
<u>Rail-roads Troops</u> .....	65
<u>RAIL-ROAD TROOPS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF</u> .....	65

<b>RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF DEFENSE</b> .....	65
<b>COLLEGIUM OF THE RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE</b> .....	65
<b>GENERAL STAFF [Russian Federation]</b> .....	68
BILLETING-MAINTENANCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF .....	68
BUDGET AND FINANCE DIRECTORATE .....	69
CADRES, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF .....	69
<u>Legal Services Directorate</u> .....	70
<u>UI Department</u> .....	70
CENTRAL MISSILE FUEL AND FUEL DIRECTORATE .....	70
CENTRAL TELEVISION AND RADIO STUDIO .....	70
CLOTHING, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF .....	70
FINANCE, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF .....	70
<u>Social Security Directorate</u> .....	71
KRASNAYA ZVEZDA .....	71
MOTOR VEHICLE BATTALION CONTROL (HARVEST 1992) .....	71
OPERATIONAL-STRATEGIC RESEARCH, CENTER OF .....	71
PERSONNEL WORK, MAIN DIRECTORATE FOR .....	71
<u>Sociolegal and Educational Work Directorate</u> .....	71
<u>Troop Information and Public Relations Directorate</u> .....	71
<u>Technical Resources, Printing, and Television Systems</u>	
Directorate .....	71
<u>Central Television Studio</u> .....	71
REAR SERVICES .....	72
SOCIAL SUPPORT OF SERVICEMEN, COMMITTEE FOR .....	72
TRAINING AND CADRES ASSIGNMENT, DIRECTORATE OF .....	72
TRADE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF .....	72
<u>Book Trade Directorate</u> .....	73
UI MAIN DIRECTORATE .....	73
 <b>MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES</b> .....	74
ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORATE .....	74
<u>Legislation, Dept of Military L.</u> .....	74
ADMINISTRATIVE-ECONOMIC DIRECTORATE .....	74
ARCHIVE, CENTRAL STATE A.- OF THE ARMY .....	74
ARCHIVE, CENTRAL STATE A.- OF THE NAVY .....	74
ARMAMENTS, MAIN DIRECTORATE FOR ARMAMENTS .....	74
ARMIYA .....	75
ARMOR, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE .....	75
(ARMS, FOREIGN ARMS TRADE DEPARTMENT) .....	75
ARTILLERY, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE .....	75
AVIATION FLIGHT SAFETY SERVICE .....	75
CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION .....	75
Organizational-planning Directorate .....	75
CENSUS, CENTRAL BUREAU OF THE .....	75
CENTER OF MILITARY-SOCIOLOGICAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL, & LEGAL STUDIES ..	75
COMMUNICATIONS .....	75
CONSTRUCTION AND BILLETING OF TROOPS .....	76
Konversiya-zhilye Consortium .....	76
CONSTRUCTION, MAIN MILITARY-C.DIRECTORATE .....	76
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY .....	76
DRAFTING [PROEKTNYI], CENTRAL D. INSTITUTE .....	76
EDUCATIONAL, MAIN MILITARY E.-INSTITUTIONS DIRECTORATE .....	76

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, INSPECTORATE FOR .....	76
EXTERNAL RELATIONS DIRECTORATE .....	76
FIRE PROTECTION AND RESCUE WORK SERVICE .....	76
FOOD, CENTRAL F.- DIRECTORATE .....	77
FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIRECTORATE OF .....	77
FUEL SERVICE .....	77
HUNTING SOCIETY, CENTRAL MILITARY-H.- .....	77
INFORMATION, DIRECTORATE OF .....	77
INTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF (GRU) .....	77
<u>Analysis and Decryption Service</u> .....	78
<u>Information Directorate [GRU]</u> .....	78
<u>Personnel Directorate [GRU]</u> .....	78
<u>Strategic (Agent-based Special Intelligence</u> .....	78
<u>Technical Intelligence</u> .....	78
<u>4th Directorate [GRU]</u> .....	78
<u>6th Directorate [GRU]</u> .....	78
<u>Viljandi Spetsnaz Unit (Estonia) [GRU]</u> .....	78
JURIDICAL SERVICE .....	78
LABOR & WAGES OF WORKERS AND [CIVILIAN] SERVICE PERSONNEL, DIRECTORATE OF .....	78
LEGAL-TREATY DIRECTORATE .....	78
MATERIAL RESERVES, DIRECTORATE OF .....	79
MAIN SPECIAL MILITARY CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE .....	79
MEDICAL, CENTRAL MILITARY M.- DIRECTORATE .....	79
<u>Military-medical Museum of the Ministry of Defense</u> .....	80
MOTOR-VEHICLE, MAIN MOT.-VEH. DIRECTORATE .....	80
Military Motor Vehicle Inspection .....	81
METROLOGICAL SERVICE .....	81
MILITARY-SCIENCE DIRECTORATE .....	81
NOVAYA ZMELYA NUCLEAR TEST RANGE .....	81
NUCLEAR PLANTS SAFETY INSPECTORATE .....	81
OFFICERS ATTACHED TO UNIDENTIFIED DIRECTORATES .....	81
ORGANIZATION-MOBILIZATION, MAIN O.-M DIRECTORATE .....	82
OPERATIONS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF .....	82
ROAD CONSTRUCTION, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF .....	82
SEMIPALATINSK [NUCLEAR] TEST RANGE .....	82
STATE CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORATE .....	82
TENTH MAIN DIRECTORATE .....	82
TOURISM AND EXCURSIONS, DIRECTORATE FOR .....	83
TRANSPORT (SOOBSHCHENIYE), CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY .....	83
TRIBUNALS, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF .....	83
TOPOGRAPHY, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF .....	83
TWELFTH MAIN DIRECTORATE .....	83
VEHICULAR-ROAD [AVTODOROZHNOYE], CENTRAL V-R. DIRECTORATE .....	83
 <u>BRANCHES OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES</u> .....	 84
<u>AIR DEFENSE TROOPS</u> .....	84
MAIN STAFF .....	85
19TH Independent Air Defense Army .....	85
<u>ABM Defense System</u> .....	85
<u>Aviation</u> .....	85

Combat Training [PVO Aviation] .....	85
Combat Training Directorate .....	85
Information Dept. [PVO] .....	85
Military Educational Institutions, Directorate of .....	86
Officers with Unknown Assignments [PVO] .....	86
Operation-tactical Research Center .....	86
Radio-technical Troops .....	86
SAM Troops .....	86
Combat Training [PVO SAM Troops] .....	86
Rear Services .....	86
6th Separate Air Defense Army (St. Petersburg) .....	86
Skrunda Radar Station .....	86
Space, System of S. Control .....	86
Warning, Missile Attack Warning System .....	86
Radar Sites .....	87
Unidentified Directorate [PVO MAIN STAFF] .....	87
UI Air Defense Army [PVO Main Staff] .....	87
UI Separate Air Defense Army (Transcaucasus) .....	87
<b>MOSCOW AIR DEFENSE DISTRICT</b> .....	<b>88</b>
<b>AIR FORCES</b> .....	<b>89</b>
MAIN STAFF OF THE AIR FORCES .....	90
24th Aviation Army .....	90
Aviation Flight Safety Services .....	90
Bomber Aviation .....	90
Cadres Directorate .....	90
Main Engineering Directorate .....	90
Fighter Aviation .....	90
Fighter-Bomber Aviation .....	90
Ground Attack Aviation .....	90
34th Air Force Unit .....	90
Long Range Aviation .....	91
Staff [Long Range Aviation] .....	91
Bobruysk (Byelarus) ('Strategic Bomber Base') .....	91
Medical Services .....	91
Military Educational Institutions .....	93
Military Transport Aviation .....	93
(Medium and Shorter Range Missiles) .....	93
Monino Air Forces Museum .....	93
Oktyabrskoye .....	93
Rear Services .....	94
Reconnaissance Aviation .....	94
Scientific-Research Institute of the Air Force .....	94
Smolensk Air Army [CIS] .....	94
106th (Uzin) Long Range Aviation Division .....	94
UL'YANOVSK, UI Centrally Subordinated Unit .....	94
<b>GROUND TROOPS</b> .....	<b>95</b>
MAIN STAFF .....	95
10th Guards Motorized-rifle Division .....	96
Airborne Troops .....	96

Staff [Airborne Troops] .....	96
Airborne Training .....	96
Khyrov Training Center .....	96
Physical Training .....	97
Tula Airborne Assault Division .....	97
Vitebsk Airborne Assault Division .....	97
Aviation .....	97
Cadres, Main Directorate of .....	97
Combat Training, Main Directorate of .....	97
Air Defense Troops .....	97
14th Army (HQ in Tiraspol', Dnestr/Moldova) .....	98
-- 59th Motorized-Rifle Division .....	98
-- Operations Group [14th Army] .....	98
-- UI Category I Division (Kishinev) .....	98
-- UI Category II Motorized-Rifle Div. (Tiraspol') ....	98
-- UI Category II Motorized-Rifle Division (Bel'tsy) ....	98
-- UI Cat III Motor-Rifle Div (Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy)...	98
-- UI Artillery Division (Ungeny) .....	98
-- Airborne Division (Bolgrad) .....	98
-- Engineer-Sapper Brigade (Dubossary) .....	98
-- 300th Airborne Regiment .....	99
-- Civil Defense Regiment (Bendery) .....	99
Kantemirov Tank Division .....	99
Motorized-Rifle Troops .....	99
Missile & Artillery Troops .....	99
Bershet Garrison (RS-22) .....	99
Taman Motorized-Rifle Division .....	99
Tank Troops .....	99
UI Motorized-Rifle Division (in Groznyy, Checheniya) .....	99
<b>NAVY</b> .....	100
NEVIKON .....	101
MAIN STAFF OF THE NAVY .....	101
Archive, Central Naval A.- .....	102
Auxiliary Fleet .....	102
Aviation, Naval .....	102
Cadres Directorate .....	102
Caspian Flotilla .....	102
Center for Ensuring the Implementation of Treaties on the	
Reduction of the Armaments of the Navy .....	102
Combat Training .....	102
Construction, Main Directorate of Naval Ship Construction ...	102
Eastern Department .....	103
Educational Institutions .....	103
Finance Service .....	103
Hyperbaric Research, Center for (TsGI) .....	103
Coastal Troops .....	103
Naval Infantry .....	104
Coastal Missile and Artillery Troops .....	104
Coastal Defense Troops .....	104
Law, Dept of International Naval Law .....	104
Maintenance and Repair, Main Directorate of .....	104

Naval Officers Whose Posts have not been Identified .....	104
Operations Directorate .....	106
Personnel Work, Dept for .....	106
Rear Services .....	107
Fuel Service .....	107
Scientific-technical Committee .....	107
Search-Rescue Service .....	107
Shipbuilding, Department of .....	107
Ship Repair, Main Directorate of Ship Repair Plants .....	107
Liepaya Naval Ship Repair Plant .....	107
Submarine Forces .....	107
Surface Forces .....	107
Technical Directorate .....	107
UI Directorate (responsible for "maintaining military secrets") .....	107
UI Directorate .....	107
<b>STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS</b> .....	<b>109</b>
(SPECIAL TROOPS) .....	110
CHEMICAL TROOPS .....	110
Ustyurt Chemical Test Range (Mukus Garrison) .....	110
CIVIL DEFENSE .....	110
ENGINEERING TROOPS .....	110
OFFICERS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE NOT CURRENTLY KNOWN .....	110
RADIO-TECHNICAL TROOPS .....	111
SPACE UNITS .....	111
BAYKONUR COSMODROME .....	112
Rear Services .....	112
MAIN CENTER FOR SPACE RESOURCES .....	112
PLESETSK .....	113
OUTER SPACE MONITORING SYSTEM .....	113
MAIN SPACE COMMAND .....	113
<b>NORTHERN TROOP GROUPING</b> .....	<b>114</b>
<b>NORTHWESTERN TROOP GROUPING (FORMERLY - BALTIC MD)</b> .....	<b>114</b>
STAFF [Northwestern Troop Grouping] .....	114
Aviation .....	114
Council of Officers .....	115
Kaunas Garrison .....	115
Procuracy, Military .....	115
Rear Services .....	115
Tallinn Garrison .....	115
Vil'nyus Garrison .....	115
<b>SOUTHERN TROOP GROUPING (Azerbaijdzhan)</b> .....	<b>115</b>
<b>WESTERN TROOP GROUPING (Eastern Germany)</b> .....	<b>116</b>
STAFF [WGT] .....	116
Air Forces .....	116
Cadres Directorate .....	116

<u>Combat Training, Directorate of</u> .....	117
<u>Medical Services</u> .....	117
<u>Missile/Artillery Ammunition Service</u> .....	117
<u>Motor Vehicle Service</u> .....	117
<u>Unidentified Formation [Ob"edinyeniye]</u> .....	117
<b>MILITARY ASSISTANCE GROUPS</b> .....	118
<u>GROUP OF MILITARY SPECIALISTS IN CUBA</u> .....	118
<u>SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES</u> .....	119
<b>NAVAL FLEETS AND FLOTILLAS</b> .....	125
<u>BALTIC FLEET</u> .....	125
<u>STAFF [Baltic Fleet]</u> .....	125
<u>Aviation</u> .....	125
<u>Cadres Directorate</u> .....	125
<u>Chemical Service</u> .....	125
<u>Food Service</u> .....	126
<u>Leningrad Naval Base</u> .....	126
<u>Military Procuracy</u> .....	126
<u>Paldiski Naval Base (Estonia)</u> .....	126
<u>Rear Services</u> .....	126
<u>Tallin Garrison</u> .....	126
<u>BLACK SEA FLEET</u> .....	127
<u>STAFF [Black Sea Fleet]</u> .....	128
<u>Auxiliary Fleet, Directorate of the...</u> .....	128
<u>Aviation</u> .....	128
<u>Crimean Naval Base</u> .....	128
<u>Communications (Svyazy)</u> .....	129
<u>Construction, Engineering Support and Billeting C.</u> .....	129
<u>Kerch-Feodosiya Naval Base</u> .....	129
<u>Naval Infantry</u> .....	129
17th Guards Naval Infantry Brigade .....	129
Naval Infantry Brigade (based at Kazachya Bay) .....	129
<u>Physical Training</u> .....	129
<u>Poti Naval Garrison</u> .....	129
<u>Press Center</u> .....	129
<u>Rear Services</u> .....	130
<u>Sevastopol' Garrison [?]</u> .....	130
<u>Trade, Directorate of Military</u> .....	130
<u>U-I Base</u> .....	130
<u>UI Coastal Defense Troops Division</u> .....	130
<u>UI Surface Force</u> .....	130
<u>Vehicular-transport Service</u> .....	130
<u>CASPIAN FLOTILLA</u> .....	131
<u>Shipyard 23</u> .....	131
<u>NORTHERN FLEET</u> .....	132
<u>STAFF [Northern Fleet]</u> .....	132
<u>Aviation</u> .....	132

Combat Training Directorate .....	132
Counterintelligence .....	132
Nuclear Submarine Radiation Safety Service .....	133
Kuznetsov, Adm Fl SSR Kuznetsov (TAKR) .....	133
Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified .....	133
[Unidentified] Formation .....	133
[Unidentified] Formation .....	133
[Unidentified] Formation .....	133
[Unidentified] Formation .....	133
Unidentified Submarine Force .....	133
Unidentified Typhoon SSBN .....	133
(White Sea Naval Base) .....	133
<b>PACIFIC FLEET</b> .....	<b>134</b>
STAFF [PACIFIC FLEET] .....	134
62d Engineering and Construction Detachment .....	134
Air Forces .....	134
Finance Service .....	134
Indian Ocean Detachment .....	134
Kamchatka Flotilla .....	134
Magadan Garrison .....	135
Magadan Separate Submarine Division .....	135
Maintenance and Repair .....	135
Dalzavod (Main Repair Base) .....	135
Military Tribunal .....	135
Naval Infantry Division .....	135
Officer Whose Posts have not been Identified .....	135
Sovgavan'sk Naval Garrison .....	135
Unidentified Submarine Formation .....	135
<b>WHITE SEA FLOTILLA</b> .....	<b>135</b>
MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY .....	136
GENERAL SUPERVISION (OBSSHCHIY NADZOR), DIRECTORATE OF .....	137
INVESTIGATION DIRECTORATE .....	137
LEGISLATION SECTION .....	137
RUSSIAN FEDERATION MILITARY DISTRICTS .....	138
<b>FAR EASTERN MD</b> .....	<b>138</b>
STAFF [Far East MD] .....	138
Finance Service .....	138
'Kurils (Islands) and Sakhalin, Troops stationed on' .....	138
Missile and Artillery Troops Directorate .....	138
News Center .....	138
Procuracy, Military .....	138
Rear Services .....	138
<b>LENINGRAD MD</b> .....	<b>139</b>
STAFF [Leningrad md] .....	139
<b>MOSCOW MD</b> .....	<b>140</b>



<b>STAFF [Moscow MD]</b> .....	140
<u>Air Forces</u> .....	141
<u>Construction and Billeting of Troops, Directorate for</u> ..	141
<u>Construction Directorate, Specialized Military</u> .....	141
<u>Kantemirov Guards Tank Division</u> .....	141
<u>Medical Services</u> .....	141
<u>Motor Vehicle Services</u> .....	141
<u>Motorized-rifle Battalion 73881</u> .....	141
<u>Moscow, City of---</u> .....	141
<u>Moscow Garrison</u> .....	141
<u>Moscow Kremlin</u> .....	142
<u>Officers' Assembly Council</u> .....	142
<u>Press Center</u> .....	142
<u>Procuracy, Military</u> .....	142
<u>Rear Services</u> .....	142
<u>Food Service</u> .....	142
<u>Technical Security Systems Group</u> .....	142
<u>Taman Division</u> .....	142
<u>Trade Directorate</u> .....	142
<u>Transport Service, Military</u> .....	142
<b><u>NORTH CAUCASUS MD</u></b> .....	143
<b>STAFF [N Caucasus MD]</b> .....	143
<u>Air Forces</u> .....	143
<u>Billeting-Maintenance Directorate</u> .....	143
<b><u>ODESSA MD [See Ukraine]</u></b> .....	143
<b><u>SIBERIAN MD</u></b> .....	144
<b>STAFF [Siberian MD]</b> .....	144
<u>Armaments Directorate</u> .....	144
<u>Novosibirsk Tank Storage Base</u> .....	144
<u>Cadres Directorate</u> .....	144
<b><u>TRANSBAYKAL MD</u></b> .....	145
<b>STAFF [Transbaykal MD]</b> .....	145
<u>Billeting-Maintenance Directorate</u> .....	145
<u>Motor Transport Service</u> .....	145
<b><u>TRANSCAUCASUS</u></b> .....	146
<b>STAFF [Transcaucasus MD]</b> .....	146
<u>Agdam Armaments Storage Facility</u> .....	147
<u>Baku, City of</u> .....	147
<u>Cadres, Directorate of...</u> .....	147
<u>Information Department</u> .....	147
<u>Leninakan Garrison</u> .....	147
<u>Disarmament Issues Dept.</u> .....	147
<u>Motor Vehicle Services</u> .....	147
<u>Procuracy, Military</u> .....	147
<u>Trade Directorate</u> .....	147
<u>Unit No. 43715 (Town of Gori)</u> .....	148
<u>Unit No. 39828 (In Stepanakert, Azer.)</u> .....	148

Yerevan Garrison .....	148
4th Army [In Azerbaijan] .....	148
7th Guards Army [In Armenia] .....	148
81st Division (in Nagorno-Karabakh) .....	148
366th Motorized-Rifle Regiment .....	148
UI Division (in Nakhichevan, Azerbaydzhan) .....	148
<b>FORMER TURKESTAN MD</b> .....	<b>149</b>
<b>(FORMER) VOLGA-URAL MD</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<b>URAL MD</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<b>VOLGA MD</b> .....	<b>150</b>
<b>[RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED]</b> .....	<b>151</b>
<b>FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY</b> .....	<b>151</b>
(MAIN TECHNICAL DIRECTORATE) .....	151
MOSCOW DIRECTORATE .....	151
NORTH CAUCASUS INTERIOR TROOPS DIRECTORATE .....	151
PETERSBURG AND OBLAST DIRECTORATE .....	151
<b>FOREIGN ECONOMIC TIES, MINISTRY OF</b> .....	<b>151</b>
ENGINEERING, MAIN E. ADMINISTRATION (GIU) .....	151
TECHNICAL, MAIN T. ADMINISTRATION (GTU) .....	151
<b>FRONTIER TROOPS</b> .....	<b>151</b>
BALTIC BORDER DISTRICT .....	152
CENTRAL ASIAN BORDER DISTRICT .....	152
FAR EAST BORDER DISTRICT .....	152
NORTHWEST BORDER DISTRICT .....	152
PACIFIC BORDER DISTRICT [RUSSIA] .....	152
TRANSCAUCASUS BORDER DISTRICT [RUSSIA] .....	152
<b>COMMITTEE FOR FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS (KVES) [?]</b> .....	<b>152</b>
<b>COMMITTEE ON USE OF PROPERTY OF THE WESTERN GROUP OF FORCES</b> .....	<b>152</b>
<b>FOREIGN AFFAIRS, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF</b> .....	<b>153</b>
<b>FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE, RUSSIAN FEDERATION</b> .....	<b>153</b>
<b>INDUSTRY, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF</b> .....	<b>153</b>
<b>INTERNAL AFFAIRS, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF</b> .....	<b>154</b>
INTERNAL TROOPS .....	154
<b>MILITARY TECHNOLOGY, DIRECTORATE OF</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>MOSCOW SOVIET STANDING COMMISSION ON MILITARY QUESTIONS AND EMERGENCY</b> <b>SITUATIONS</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>PROCURACY</b> .....	<b>155</b>
CONTROL OVER FULFILLMENT OF LAWS IN ARMED FORCES, MAIN DEPT FOR ..	155
<b>RIGHTS AND GRIEVANCES OF THE MILITARY PERSONNEL, RSFSR COUNCIL OF</b> <b>MINISTERS REPRESENTATIVE ON</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>SECURITY, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>ROCKET CENTER, RUSSIAN FEDERAL</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>SPACE AGENCY, RUSSIAN</b> .....	<b>155</b>
<b>STATE BORDERS, COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<b>STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE AND SECURITY</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<b>STATE COMMITTEE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE, EMERGENCY SITUATIONS, AND CLEANUP</b> <b>FOLLOWING NATURAL DISASTERS</b> .....	<b>156</b>
<b>RUSSIAN FEDERATION, NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES</b> .....	<b>158</b>

<u>AVIATION, NATIONAL AVIATION ASSOCIATION OF RUSSIA</u> .....	158
<u>COSSACKS</u> .....	158
DON COSSACKS (Dnestr, Moldova) .....	158
Don Cossack Army .....	158
DNESTR COSSACKS .....	158
SIBERIAN COSSACKS .....	158
Second Section .....	158
TRANSBAYKAL COSSACK HOST .....	158
USSURI COSSACK TROOP .....	158
<u>INDEPENDENT POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY EXPERTS</u> .....	159
<u>KONVERSBANK</u> .....	159
<u>KONVERSIYA EXCHANGE</u> .....	159
<u>KUBAN, COUNCIL OF KUBAN ATAMANS</u> .....	159
<u>LEAGUE OF RUSSIAN DEFENSE ENTERPRISES</u> .....	159
<u>MOSCOW OFFICERS' UNION</u> .....	159
<u>OFFICERS FOR THE REBIRTH OF RUSSIA</u> .....	159
<u>OTCHIZNA</u> .....	159
<u>RUSSIAN DEFENSE ATHLETIC AND TECHNICAL SOCIETY</u> .....	159
<u>RUSSIAN INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL SECURITY AND STRATEGIC STUDIES</u> .....	159
<u>RUSSIAN NATIONAL GUARD</u> .....	159
Balashkiya (training center) .....	160
<u>RUSSIAN NATIONAL LEGION</u> .....	160
<u>RUSSIAN UNION OF RESERVE OFFICERS</u> .....	160
<u>RUSSIAN DEFENSE SPORTS ORGANIZATION</u> .....	160
<u>ST. PETERSBURG NATIONAL GUARD</u> .....	160
<u>SOLDIERS FOR DEMOCRACY</u> .....	160
<u>TRADE UNION, INDEPENDENT TRADE UNION OF SERVICEMEN</u> .....	161
<u>UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND</u> <u>MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES</u> .....	161
<u>UNION OF VETERAN'S ORGANIZATIONS</u> .....	161
 <u>KABARDINO-BALKARIA</u> .....	161
 <u>NORTH OSSETIA</u> .....	161
NATIONAL GUARD [North Ossetia] .....	161
REPUBLICAN SELF-DEFENSE COMMITTEE [North Ossetia] .....	161
MINISTRY OF INTERIOR .....	161
 <u>TATARSTAN</u> .....	162
('PEOPLE'S MILITIA DETACHMENTS') .....	162
TATAR SOCIAL CENTER .....	162
 <u>TAJIKISTAN</u> .....	163
Special Purpose Brigade .....	163
NATIONAL SECURITY COMMITTEE .....	163
NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE .....	163
DEFENSE MINISTRY .....	163
NATIONAL GUARD .....	163
 <u>TURKMENISTAN</u> .....	165
BORDER TROOPS .....	165
MILITARY COMMISSARIATE .....	165



SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN OF THE ARMED FORCES OF UKRAINE, DIRECTORATE FOR .....	175
SOCIO-PSYCHOLOGICAL TRAINING DIRECTORATE .....	175
(MILITARY MEDICAL FACILITIES) .....	176
<b>(BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES)</b> .....	<b>177</b>
<b><u>AERIAL DEFENSE TROOPS</u></b> .....	<b>177</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	177
<b><u>AIR DEFENSE TROOPS [Ukrainian Main Staff]</u></b> .....	<b>177</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	177
STAFF .....	178
UI PVO Corps .....	178
8th Air Defense Army .....	178
<b><u>AIR FORCES [Ukrainian Main Staff]</u></b> .....	<b>178</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	179
LONG-RANGE AVIATION .....	179
1st Strategic Aviation Division .....	179
106th Heavy Bomber Air Division .....	179
MILITARY TRANSPORT AVIATION .....	179
6th Transport Division .....	179
5TH AIR ARMY .....	180
14TH AIR ARMY .....	180
24TH AIR ARMY .....	180
<b><u>GROUND TROOPS</u></b> .....	<b>180</b>
6TH GUARDS TANK ARMY .....	180
13TH COMBINED-ARMS ARMY .....	180
38TH COMBINED-ARMS ARMY .....	180
IRON DIVISION .....	180
UMANSKIY COMMUNICATIONS BRIGADE .....	180
<b><u>NAVY</u></b> .....	<b>180</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	180
<b><u>STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS</u></b> .....	<b>181</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	181
<b>MILITARY DISTRICTS, UKRAINE</b> .....	<b>182</b>
<b><u>CARPATHIAN MD</u></b> .....	<b>182</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	182
STAFF [Carpathian MD] .....	182
14th Air Army .....	183
Finance Directorate [Ukrainian Main Staff] .....	183
Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified .....	183
Operations Directorate .....	183
Procuracy, Military .....	183
Trade, Directorate of Military .....	183
UI Motorized-rifle Division .....	183
<b><u>KIEV MD [Abolished as of 1 Nov 1992]</u></b> .....	<b>183</b>
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	183
STAFF [Kiev MD] .....	184
25th Motorized-Rifle Division .....	184
72nd Guards Motorized-Rifle Division .....	184
Finance Services .....	184

Kiev, City of .....	184
Missile & Artillery Troops Directorate .....	184
Motor Transport Service .....	184
Rear Services .....	184
Tank Army, 6th Guards .....	185
<b>ODESSA MD</b> .....	185
MILITARY COUNCIL .....	185
STAFF [Odessa MD] .....	185
<b>UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)</b> .....	186
<b>MINISTRY OF INTERIOR [Ukraine]</b> .....	186
INTERIOR & CONVOY TROOPS .....	186
REPUBLICAN (NATIONAL) GUARD [UKRAINE] .....	186
Main Staff .....	186
Kiev Division .....	186
Black Sea Haydamak Hundred [in Odessa] .....	186
Education and Administrative Services Department .....	186
UI Regiment .....	186
<b>SECURITY SERVICE, UKRAINIAN NATIONAL S.S.</b> .....	187
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE .....	187
INTELLIGENCE COLLECTION .....	187
MILITARY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE DIRECTORATE .....	187
NIKOLAYEVSIY OBLAST' .....	187
SPECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR BLACK SEA FLEET .....	187
<b>STATE COMMITTEE FOR GUARDING UKRAINE'S STATE BORDER</b> .....	187
<b>SUPREME SOVIET</b> .....	187
DEFENSE AND STATE SECURITY, STANDING COMMISSION ON .....	187
<b>NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, UKRAINE</b> .....	188
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. VLADIMIR .....	188
COMMITTEE FOR THE REVIVAL OF UKRAINE'S ARMED FORCES .....	188
THE KIEV CONSTRUCTIVE UNION .....	188
INDEPENDENT OFFICERS ASSOCIATION .....	188
RUKH COLLEGIUM ON MILITARY AFFAIRS .....	188
SICH .....	188
SOCIETY FOR ASSISTANCE TO THE DEFENSE OF THE UKRAINE (OSOU) .....	188
"THE UKRAINIAN REPUBLICAN PARTY" .....	188
"THE UKRAINIAN INTER-PARTY ASSEMBLY" .....	188
UKRAINIAN PEOPLE'S SELF-DEFENSE DETACHMENT .....	188
UNION OF OFFICERS OF THE UKRAINE .....	189
UNION OF NATIONALIST UKRAINIAN YOUTH .....	189
UNION, TRADE UNION OF WORKERS OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES .....	189
<b>UZBEKISTAN</b> .....	190
<b>PRESIDENT</b> .....	190
DEPARTMENT FOR MILITARY-MOBILIZATION WORK .....	190
<b>DEFENSE AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF</b> .....	190
MILITARY COMMISSARIATE .....	190
<b>NATIONAL GUARD</b> .....	191
<b>NATIONAL SECURITY SERVICE</b> .....	191
<b>OSTO / DEFENSE SPORTS-TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION "VATANPARVAR</b> (PATRIOT)" .....	191

REPUBLIC MULTIPURPOSE RAPID RESPONSE CENTER .....	191
APPENDIX I: OFFICERS IMPLICATED IN OR REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT .....	192
APPENDIX II: [''DECREE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ON THE TEXT OF THE MILITARY OATH TO THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION'' .....	196
APPENDIX III: YELTSIN DECREE SETTING UP RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES .....	197

-- C E N T R A L    E U R A S I A N --  
S T A T E S  
\*       \*       \*  
-- D I R E C T O R Y --  
-- O F M I L I T A R Y O R G A N I Z A T I O N S A N D P E R S O N N E L --  
-- N O V E M B E R 1 9 9 2 --

--  
INTRODUCTION

**USING THE DIRECTORY:**

The Directory has two tables of contents and three indexes to assist the reader.

The first table of contents is a summary table providing the section headings only. This offers a brief overview of the contents. The second table of contents contains all major headings and, as such, provides the basic structure of military and military-related agencies of the Central Eurasian States. This should provide a guide for the reader who wishes to examine a given organization.

The three indexes are Roman alphabetical listings of the last names of the individuals cited. Index Number I covers individuals cited in the press since August of 1991. Index number II covers individuals for whom citations have not been entered in the directory since August of 1991. It should be noted that this distinction is not definitive. Many of the individuals for whom no new citations have been entered in the directory since August of 1991 may still hold the posts referred to. Index number III lists senior officers implicated in or removed from office following the August 1991 coup d'etat.

**CONTENTS:**

This directory grew out of previous JPRS Directories of the USSR Ministry of Defense. As such it is in transition, just as are the agencies to which it refers. CIS Agencies are listed first, followed by listings for each of the states and other entities which derived from the former Soviet Union. Autonomous entities such as Crimea or Dnestr are listed under the States in which they are located.

During the Summer of 1992 much of the new CIS Combined Staff structure was made known. It is to be much smaller than the old Soviet General Staff. Apparently, the majority of directorates and other organizations subordinate to the old USSR General Staff have been taken over by the Russian Ministry of Defense. Similarly, the Russian Federation and Ukraine are rapidly generating



their own Armed Forces and staff structures. Therefore, the Directory contains inaccuracies fostered by the rapid pace of change and the continued survival of some but not all former Soviet defense agencies. Agencies have been created, changed and dissolved within a short period of time. The reader should take particular note of the dates indicated in the source citations.

The structure and hierarchical order of the military agencies provided in this directory, are based on: 1) the position titles listed for officers in Central Eurasian media sources, unless otherwise indicated.

Where errors in translation from the Russian (or other language) have crept into English usage, and despite longstanding acceptance among Western readers, the Directory tries to translate terms as close to the proper original definition as possible. Thus "voyska" is rendered as "troops" throughout and the translation of "Raketnyye Voyska Strategicheskogo Naznacheniya" as "Strategic Rocket Forces", has been abandoned in favor of "Strategic Missile Troops", "Ground Forces" in favor of "Ground Troops", etc.

In-so-far as possible the Directory is organized on the basis of "administrative" rather than "operational" subordination. For example, troops of a military district are in fact administratively subordinate to that district. However, if the same troops were deployed for operational purposes they would come under the "operational subordination" of a combat command.

The Directory does not provide a complete listing of all personnel or organizations' structures.

If known, the next higher organization in a given hierarchy is listed to the right of the organization name, and is placed in square brackets, i.e. [...].

In order to preserve the integrity of the spelling of names, the Russian soft sign is indicated by the use of an apostrophe. The Russian hard sign is indicated by the use of double quotation marks. However, where the original source is in a language other than Russian, the spelling of the name may vary from the standard Russian transliteration.

Honors and awards have been excluded from both individual and organizational titles.

Capitalization is adjusted to standard English style.

Where ever possible, each entry provides a source and date in which the officer was FIRST NOTED in a given position, and the MOST RECENT source and date observed to have mentioned the officer. Where a date precedes a source, as in: "(27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)" the date is that on which the journal was signed to press.

Comments by the Editor are placed in square brackets, e.g. [...].

## ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

### ENGLISH ABBREVIATIONS

ap --- appointed  
b --- born  
Cdr --- Commander [Kommanduyushchyy voyska]  
CINC --- Commander-in-Chief [Glavnokomanduyushchyy]  
CIS --- Commonwealth of Independent States  
Coms --- Commission [Kommissiya]  
DARPA --- Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency [U.S.]  
Dep --- Deputy [zamestitel']  
Dept. --- Department [otdel]  
Dir --- Directorate [upravleniye]  
DSSC --- Defense and State Security Committee  
ed, edit --- edition  
id --- identified  
MD --- Military District [voyenny okrug]  
MoD --- Ministry of Defense  
mr --- most recently noted in position listed  
n --- noted in listed position  
SSR --- Soviet Socialist Republic  
UI --- unidentified

### RUSSIAN ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

VMF Voenno-morskoy flot (Navy)  
VVS Voenno-vozdushnyye sily (Air Forces)  
Glavkomat Main Command  
Glavvvoystroy Main Military Construction Directorate  
KEU kvartirno-ekspluatatsionnoye upravleniye (Billeting/Maintenance Directorate)  
OSTO Oboronoye sportivno-tekhnicheskoye obshchestvo  
PVO (voyska) Protivovozdushnoy oborony (Air Defense Troops)  
RVIA Raketnyye voyska i artilleriya (Missile and Artillery Troops)  
RVSN Raketnyye voyska strategicheskogo naznacheniya (Strategic Missile Troops)  
SV Sukhoputnyye voyska (Ground Troops)  
SKKP Sistema kontrol' kosmicheskogo prostranstva  
SSS Strategicheskoye sily sderzhivaniya (Strategic Deterrent Forces)  
TAKR Tyazhelyy aviansushchiy kreyser (Heavy Aircraft Carrying Cruiser)  
UVS Upravleniye vneshnikh snosheniy (Directorate of Foreign Relations)

### FUNCTIONAL ABBREVIATIONS

Arty --- Artillery  
Avn --- Aviation  
Engr --- Engineers  
Just --- Justice  
Med --- Medical Services

### JOURNAL AND NEWSPAPER ABBREVIATIONS & FULL NAMES

AIK	AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA
IZV	IZVESTIYA
KOMS PR	KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA
KZ	KRASNAYA ZVEZDA
KR	KRYL'YA RODINY
LIT GAZ	LITERATURNAYA GAZETA
MS	MORSKOY SBORNIK
PR	PRAVDA
SOV ROS	SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA
SP	SOVETSKIY PATRIOT
SV	SOVETSKIY VOIN
TVS	TYL VOORUZHENNYKH SIL
VIZH	VOYENNO-ISTORICHESKIY ZHURNAL
VM	VOYENNAYA MYSL'
VMZh	VOYENNO-MEDITSINSKIY ZHURNAL
V PVO	VESTNIK PROTIVO-VOZDUSHNOY OBORONY
VV	VOYENNNYY VESTNIK
VZ	VOYENNNYYE ZNANIYA

# MILITARY RANKS AND RELATED TERMS

MSU --- Marshal of the Soviet Union (no longer being awarded)  
 Mar (Avn, Arty, etc.) --- Marshal (This rank is equivalent to Gen Army)  
 Gen Army --- General of the Army [General Armii] [Ukraine - highest rank]  
 Col-Gen --- Colonel-General [General-polkovnik]  
 Lt-Gen --- Lieutenant-General [General-leytenant]  
 Maj-Gen --- Major-General [General-mayor]  
 Col --- Colonel [Polkovnik]  
 Lt-Col --- Lieutenant-Colonel [Podpolkovnik]  
 Maj --- Major  
 Capt --- Captain  
 Sr Lt --- Senior Lieutenant (Starshiy leytenant)  
 Lt --- Lieutenant (Leytenant)  
 Jr Lt --- Junior Lieutenant (Mladshiy leytenant)  
 WO --- Warrant Officer (Praporshchik)

Adm Flt --- Admiral of the Fleet [Admiral flota]  
 Adm --- Admiral  
 V-Adm --- Vice-Admiral [Vitse-admiral]  
 R-Adm --- Rear-Admiral [Kontr-admiral]  
 Capt 1st, 2nd, or 3rd Rank --- Captain 1st Rank, etc. [Kapitan 1 ranga, etc.]  
 Capt-Lt --- Captain-Lieutenant [Kapitan-leytenant]  
 Sr Lt --- Senior Lieutenant (Starshiy leytenant)  
 Lt --- Lieutenant (Leytenant)  
 Jr Lt --- Junior lieutenant (Mladshiy leytenant)  
 WO --- Warrant Officer (Michman)

## RANK EQUIVALENCY

ARMY	NAVY
- Gen Army, Mar Avn, Chf Mar Avn	Adm Flt
- Col-Gen	Adm, Col-Gen

- Lt-Gen
- Maj-Gen
- Col
- Lt-Col
- Maj
- Capt

- V-Adm, Lt-Gen
- R-Adm, Maj-Gen
- Capt 1st Rank, Col
- Capt 2nd Rank, Lt-Col
- Capt 3rd Rank, Maj
- Capt-Lt, Capt

CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES**COUNCIL OF THE HEADS OF STATE**

[SAMSONOV: "The Council of Heads of State elaborates and implements military policy, realizes (elaborates) the concept of collective security, adopts the Commonwealth's military doctrine and nuclear strategy, and resolves other questions of military force generation [stroyitel'stvo]." (KZ 3 Jul 92 pp 1, 2).]

**COUNCIL OF HEADS OF GOVERNMENT**

[SAMSONOV: The Council of Heads of Government coordinates military-economic activity, and the Defense Ministers Council of the member states resolves questions of military force generation." (KZ 3 Jul 92 pp 1, 2).

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF --- SHAPOSHNIKOV**, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Mar Avn, (Appointed Minister by Yel'tsin, Moscow TASS in English 1350 GMT 23 Aug 91.) (Appointed Minister by Gorbachev and relieved as CINC Air Forces, Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1915 GMT 23 Aug 91. Rank upon appointment was Col-Gen Avn.) Promoted to Marshal of Aviation 26 Aug 91 (KZ 27 Aug 91 1st ed p 1.) Resigned from CPSU, 23 Aug 91, (TRUD in Russian 24 Aug 91 p 1). Appointed CIS CINC at the Minsk meeting of the CIS leaders (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 2110 GMT 14 Feb 92).

[Previous Minister was YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, (id TASS 1657 GMT 30 May 1987.) Arrested. Member of the State Committee for the State of Emergency. (IZVESTIYA 23 Aug 91 Union Edition p 6.)]

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, SHAPOSHNIKOV**; b Rostov Obl., Feb. 1942; graduated Kharkov Pilots' Higher Military Aviation School imeni S.I. Gritsevets in 1963; joined CPSU 1963; pilot; graduated Gagarin AF Academy in 1969; graduated Voroshilov General Staff Academy in 1984; Cdr Aviation of GSFG in 1987; 1st Dep CINC AF in 1988; member CPSU CC - 28th Congress (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.) CINC Air Forces prior to appointment as Minister.)]

**COUNCIL OF DEFENSE MINISTERS OF THE CIS**

[Created at Minsk Conference on 14 Feb 1992. The decision was signed by the representatives of Armenia, Kazakhstan, Russia, Tajikistan, and Uzbekistan. (KZ 18 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).]

[This Council is not the previously created COUNCIL OF DEFENSE MINISTERS (CHAIRMEN OF DEFENSE COMMITTEES) OF THE SOVEREIGN REPUBLICS (STATES) which was established by resolution of the USSR State Council, 14 Nov. 1991.] (KZ 21 Nov 91 1st ed p 1.)]

Secretary --- IVASHOV, Leonid, Lt-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0945 GMT 24 Jun 92). (KZ 5 Sep 92 p 1).

**NUCLEAR STRATEGY, COMMITTEE FOR COORDINATION ON** [Council of Defense Ministers] (IZV Evening Edition 9 Jul 92 p 2). (KZ 3 Jul 92 pp 1, 2).

**SECRETARIATE OF THE CIS COUNCIL OF DEFENSE MINISTERS (IZV Evening Edition 9 Jul 92 p 2).**

**1ST DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** (Chief of the General Staff) --- **SAMSONOV**, Viktor Nikolayevich, Col-Gen (Appointed 7 Dec 1991 by USSR President Gorbachev (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 1).) (SAMSONOV'S position as CIS Chief of Staff was confirmed by the CIS member states in Kiev on 20 March 1992. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1920 GMT 23 Mar 92).

[PREVIOUS Chief of General Staff was: **LOBOV**, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Gen Army Appointed Chief and 1st Deputy Minister of Defense following the August coup d'etat. (KZ 24 Aug 91 Single Edition p 1.) (Member of the USSR Supreme Soviet International Affairs Committee, IZV 29 Nov 90 Union Ed p 5.)

Temporary Acting Chief of OVS General Staff --- **SHEVCHENKO**, Viktor, Lt-Gen (KZ 25 Jun 92 p 3). (While Samsonov was on leave).

**1ST DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** --- **GRACHEV**, Pavel Sergeyevich, Gen Army (mr Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 1 Feb 92 p 2). (Chairman of the Russian Federation State Committee for Defense Questions) Appointed to both positions and promoted to General of the Army on 23 Aug 91 by Gorbachev (KZ 24 Aug 91 Single Edition p 1.) At the time, according to Lobov: "He is responsible for the affairs of Russia, but his rank is First Deputy Minister of Defense. Through him, we will coordinate our actions so that the public in Russia will know what the Army is doing." (NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 3 Sep 91 pp 1-2.)

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** --- **P'YANKOV**, Boris Yevgenyevich, Col-Gen (KZ 23 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.) (KZ 24 Oct 91 First edition p 2.) (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 18 Mar 92 p 1). To head a special structure for..."settling of armed conflicts both inside the Commonwealth on along its borders." (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1244 GMT 8 Jul 92).

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Navy)** --- **GROMOV**, Feliks, Adm (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 20 Oct 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous Dep CINC was **CERNAVIN**, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Admiral of the Fleet, (id KZ 11 Dec 85 p 3.)]

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Strategic Forces/PVO)** --- **SHAPOSHNIKOV**, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Mar Avn, (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1720 GMT 09 Oct 92).

[The Previous Deputy CINC, **MAKSIMOV**, Yuriy P., Gen Army, retired "because of his age." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1720 GMT 09 Oct 92). (id KZ 9 Jul 85 p 1 as CINC SRF.) (ID as CINC SDF, by Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 19 Nov 91.) (mr KZ 7 Dec 91 First Edition p 3.) Appointed CIS Commander of Strategic Deterrent Forces 20 Mar 1992 (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Mar 92 p 2).

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Air Defense Troops)** --- **PRUDNIKOV**, Viktor Alekseyevich, Col-Gen Avn (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

[Previous Deputy Minister was **TRET'YAK**, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 2 Jul 87 p 2.) Relieved in connection with the August 1991 coup d'etat.

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Air Forces) --- DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Col-Gen Avn** (Appointed by Presidential Decree, KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 6 Sep 91 p 2.)

[PREVIOUS CINC WAS: SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen Avn, CINC, FORCES, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.)]

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (General Purpose Forces/Ground Troops) --- SEMENOV, Vladimir Magomedovich, Col-Gen** (Appointed Chief of Ground Troops by Presidential Decree. (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) Appointed CIS Commander of General Purpose Forces 20 Mar 1992 (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1743 GMT 23 Mar 92).

[Previous Deputy Minister was VARENNIKOV, Valentin Ivanovich, Gen Army, (KZ 23 May 89 1st Ed. p 3.) Relieved for participation in the August 1991 Coup d'etat (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Cadres) --- RODIONOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col-Gen** (Appointed 13 Sept. by Gorbachev, Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1916 GMT 13 Sep 91.) (Noted as a Col-Gen, Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0608 GMT 13 Jan 92). Most recently noted (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous Deputy: YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, "released" following the August 1991 coup d'etat. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1916 GMT 13 Sep 91.). (ap Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.)]

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Armaments) --- MIRONOV, V.P., Col-Gen, (Id, rank of Lt-Gen, KZ 11 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)** (Noted as a Col-Gen in Moscow GLASNOST in Russian No 17, 25 Apr 91 p 6.) (Most recently noted: KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous Deputy Minister was SHABANOV, V., Gen Army (Id KZ 3 Mar 87 p 2.)]

**DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF (Construction & Billeting of Troops) --- CHEKOV, Nikolay Vasil'evich, Col-Gen** (Erroneously reported to have been 'removed' (Moscow PRAVDA in Russian 11 Dec 91 p 2). (Born 1931, Russian. Yerevan KOMUNIST 29 Jan 89 p 2.) (noted as Deputy MoD, KZ 27 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.) Most recently noted (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous incumbent: SHESTOPALOV, N., Mar Engrs (mr KZ 6 Mar 87 p 23.)]

#### CIS MAIN COMMAND AGENCIES

##### COMMERCIAL CENTER OF THE CIS ARMED FORCES

["The functions of our Commercial Center will include the sale of vacated real estate and other unused property of the USSR Ministry of Defense. It will also be coordinating and controlling the activity of the ministry's commercial structures and the enterprises created with ministry participation when it comes to transactions and income from the sale of the assets transferred to them.

Among the tasks the center is charged with is organization of military-economic activities abroad, sales of equipment and obsolete armaments there, organization of commercial transportation, and creation of joint enterprises.

The center has been given the right to privatize ministry enterprises on a joint-stock, share-holding, or lease-holding basis, and to form joint-stock societies on their basis."

---The center will include a commercial directorate for the realization of rear services property, armaments, and military equipment; an directorate for capital construction and realization of basic assets and real estate; and planning, realization, licensing, financial-economic, contract-legal, and marketing departments (groups). Commercial directorates (department, groups) will also exist in each armed service, types of troops, main and central directorates of the [former] USSR Ministry of Defense, districts, and in the fleets, armies, and flotillas." (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 1).]

**Head** --- LITVINOV, Vladislav Ivanovich, Col-Gen (12 Dec 91 in VV 11/91 p 56). (KZ 14 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, LITVINOV:** "He was born on 25 July 1937 in the city of Voroshilovsk, Voroshilovgrad Oblast. In 1957 he graduated from a military automotive school; in 1970 from the Military Academy for Rear Services and Transportation; and in 1979 from the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces. He went through the ranks- from squad commander to deputy army commander.

Since 1982--Chief of rear services, Deputy Commander of the Siberian Military District and since 1984 of the Kiev Military District; since 1987--First Deputy Chief of the USSR Armed Forces Rear Services.

Married, two children." (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 1).]

**Deputy Head** --- KOZHEVNIKOV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1200 GMT 6 Feb 92).

#### COMMITTEE FOR PERSONNEL WORK

"It is composed of the Directorate for Social and Legal Protection of Servicemen [Upravleniye Sotsialnoy i Pravovoy Zashchity Voennosluzhashchikh], the Directorate of Culture and Leisure [Upravleniye Kultury i Dosuga], and the departments for military sociological and professional orientation of cadres, technical resources, and international humanitarian ties [otdela voenno-sotsiologicheskoy i professionalnoy orientatsii cadrov, tekhnicheskikh sredstv i mezhdunarodnykh gumanisticheskikh svyazey].

**Chairman** --- STOLYAROV, Nikolay Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen Avn [ex-KGB] (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 2). (Said to have been among the Defenders of the Russian White House during the August coup. Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1538 GMT 2 Dec 91.) Chairman of Jan 92 All-Army Officers' Conference (IZV 18 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

[Previous chairman was STEPANOVSKIY, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, who was listed as "Head" former Deputy Chief of the Main Political Directorate. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 1450 GMT 19 Nov 91.)]

**Dep Chairman** --- ZYUSKEVICH, A., Col (KZ 23 Jan 92 p 2).



CONSULTANTS AND ADVISERS TO THE CIS ARMED FORCES MAIN COMMAND

KULIKOV, Viktor, MSU (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

OGARKOV, Nikolay, MSU (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

PETROV, Vasilily, MSU (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

SOKOLOV, Sergey, MSU (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE

Laboratory Director --- MACHULIN, Sergey (Moscow MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI in Russian No 40, 6 Oct 91 p 12.)

PRESS CENTER

Chief --- MEDVEDEV, Nikolay, Lt-Col (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1535 GMT 6 May 92).

[Previous chief: KASHUBA, G., Maj-Gen (SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN' 12 Jan 91 p 6.)  
(ARGUMENTY I FAKTY NO 7, FEB 91 P 8).]

RECEPTION OFFICE

Chief --- ZOLOTUKHIN, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col Just, (KZ 31 Aug 90 1st Ed p 2.)

SPORTS COMMITTEE

Chairman --- MARUSHCHAK, V., Major-General, (KZ 19 May 90 1st Ed p 2.)

STATE EXPERT/ADVISORY [GROUP] AND INSPECTORATE (EKSPERTIZ I INSPEKTSIYA)

Chief --- VERTELOV, K., Col-Gen, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

COMBINED STAFF

[It has been proposed that this agency be renamed "the Combined Armed Forces Staff"]

**PROPOSED STRUCTURE:** (KZ 25 Jun 92 p 3).

Administrative Directorate;  
Operations [operativnoye] Directorate;  
Organizational-mobilization [organizatsionno-mobilizatsionnoye]  
Directorate;

**SEPARATE SECTORS** [otdelnyye napravleniya]:

Information-intelligence [informatsionno-razvedyvatelnogo];  
Operational Rear Services and Transportation [operativnogo tyla i perevozok];  
Communications [svyazi], automated control systems [ASU] and electronic warfare [REB].

**COMMITTEE OF CIS ARMED FORCES CHIEFS OF STAFF:**

Responsible for: Operational management.

**COMMITTEES:**

Military Construction,  
Armed Forces Training;  
Manpower Acquisition and Personnel;  
Military-technical Committee;  
Nuclear Policy (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1105 GMT 4 Nov 92).  
Rear Services Support -- working on a temporary basis.

**TASKS:**

- to achieve unified control and the centralized management of Strategic Forces, to improve their structures, and to maintain the necessary degree of combat readiness in the commonwealth states' interests;
- to coordinate the Commonwealth countries' efforts in the interests of collective security, to reorganize the armed forces, and to draw up basic points of doctrine;
- to implement timely and coordinated measures to avert potential localized conflicts on the Commonwealth's external borders;
- to elaborate proposals and recommendations for the Council of Heads of State and the Collective Security Council on pursuing a coordinated military policy.

Address: 41 Leningradskiy Prospekt (KZ 25 Jun 92 p 3).]

**CHIEF OF GENERAL(/JOINT) STAFF** --- **SAMSONOV**, Viktor, Col-Gen Appointed 7 Dec 1991 by USSR President Gorbachev (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 1). SAMSONOV'S position as CIS Chief of Staff was confirmed by the CIS member states in Kiev on 20 March 1992 (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1920 GMT 23 Mar 92).

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION**, **SAMSONOV**: born on 10 November 1941, on the Dukhovnitskiy Sovkhoz in Dukhovnitskiy Rayon of Saratov Oblast.

Russian. Graduated in 1964 from the Far Eastern Higher Combined Arms Command School. Served in the Far East, in Poland, and in the Transcaucasus. Platoon commander of naval infantry of an independent regiment of naval infantry of the Pacific Fleet. He was the commander of a company in this same regiment. In 1972, after graduating from the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze, he was appointed chief of staff of a motorized infantry regiment. Afterwards, he was commander of a motorized infantry regiment and the chief of staff of a tank division.

Served in the Transcaucasus (during the Tbilisi riots) as the Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander and 1st Dep Commander of the Military District. After completion of the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces in 1981, the Commander of a motorized rifle division and Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of an Army and Commander of a Combined-arms Army. For three years, he was the Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of the Transcaucasus Military District. Served in the Transcaucasus (during the Tbilisi riots) as the Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander and 1st Dep Commander of the Military District. He also served in the North Caucasus Military District, the Northern Group of Troops and three years in a remote locality. In 1990, he was appointed Commander of the Leningrad Military District. Russian. Has been a member of the CPSU since 1965. Elected a buro member of the Gorkom of the Azerbaijan CP. Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel (1974); Major-General in February 1983; a Lieutenant-General since October 1986. Served as Leningrad Military Commandant during the August 1991 coup. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0600 GMT 20 Aug 91.) In 1969 he was married in the city of Vladivostok. (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 1 Aug 90 p 2.) (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 83.) (KZ 10 Dec 91 1st ed p 1).]

#### COMMITTEE OF THE CHIEFS OF STAFFS

Deputy CinC of CIS OVS Staff --- ?

COMMITTEE FOR MILITARY FORCE GENERATION AND ARMED FORCES TRAINING (IZV 9 Jul 92 Evening Edition p 2).

MILITARY-TECHNICAL COMMITTEE (IZV 9 Jul 92 Evening Edition p 2).

COMMITTEE ON MANPOWER AND CADRES (IZV 9 Jul 92 Evening Edition p 2).

COMMITTEE ON REAR SERVICE SUPPORT (IZV 9 Jul 92 Evening Edition p 2).

COMMITTEE ON RIGHTS OF SERVICEMEN (IZV 9 Jul 92 Evening Edition p 2).

1st Deputy Chief of Staff --- [SEE NEXT PAGE]

Deputy Chiefs of Staff -- Representatives of CIS Armed Forces ---

Deputy Chief of Staff --- ARUTYUNYAN, V.V., Col (Armenia) (KZ 30 Oct 92 p 1).

**CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES:**

**(COMBINED) STAFF**

Deputy Chief of Staff --- NIYAZOV, F.R., Maj-Gen (Tajikistan) (KZ 30 Oct 92 p 1).

Dep Chief of Staff (Intelligence) --- TIMOKHIN, Yevgeniy Leonidovich, Col-Gen (KZ 29 Apr 92 pp 2, 4).

Deputy Chief of Staff --- URAZMATOV, R.D., Col (Kyrgyzstan) (KZ 30 Oct 92 p 1).

Deputy Chief of Staff --- KHALMATOV, A.B., Col (Uzbekistan) (KZ 30 Oct 92 p 1).

## GENERAL STAFF POSITIONS -- JUNE 1992

**1st Deputy Chief** --- OMELICHEV, Bronislav Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow Television Service 1800 GMT 30 Jan 89.) (Elected USSR People's Deputy, KZ 4 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Accompanied Gorbachev to Washington DC for June Summit: KZ 3 Jun 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1525 GMT 18 May 92).

**Deputy chief** --- DENISOV, V.G., Col-Gen, (id as a Lt-Gen KZ 30 Apr 89 1st ed p 3.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in PRAVDA 14 Dec 90 2nd Ed p 2.) (mr Moscow TASS 2050 GMT 25 Dec 90.)

**Deputy chief** --- DIKOV, S.A., Col-Gen, (KZ 19 May 88 2nd ed p 3.) (mr Moscow Television Service 1845 GMT 5 Dec 88.)

**Deputy chief** --- GAREYEV, M.A., Col-Gen, (id KZ 11 Apr 85 p 3.)

**Deputy chief** --- KLEYMENOV, G.F., Col-Gen, (KZ 29 Oct 89 1st ed p 2.) (Name given as Anatoliy Nikolayevich in IZV 15 Mar 91 Union Edition p 7.)

[PLEASE NOTE: Kleymenov was identified by TASS as 1st Deputy on 12 Jan 90, but referred to as still being "Deputy Chief of the General Staff" in PRAVDA 16 Feb 90 2nd ed p 6.)]

**Deputy chief** ---

[Previous Chief was KOBETS, Konstantin Ivanovich, Gen Army, Chief of Armed Forces' Communications [Svyazi] (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.) (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 4, Jan 91 p 2.) (Chairman of RSFSR Committee on Defense and Security, (Moscow TASS 1351 GMT 12 Feb 91.)) Promoted to General of the Army 24 Aug 1991 (KZ 27 Aug 91 1st ed p 1).

**Deputy chief** --- KRIVOSHEYEV, Grigoriy F., Col-Gen, (a Jan 87 -- n 13 Feb 90 in KVS 4/89 P 18.) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 7 Jun 91 First Edition p 1.)

[KRIVOSHEYEV was Chairman of the parliamentary group of deputies of the USSR Armed Forces and the KGB, and RSFSR people's deputy (Moscow TASS 1249 GMT 14 Jan 91.)]

**Deputy chief** --- MIKHAYLOV, Vladlen Mikhaylovich, Gen Army, (KZ 11 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.) (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 29 Aug 91 pp 1-2.)

**Deputy chief** --- YEVSTIGENEV, Ye., Lt-Gen, <Il-YEVSTIGENEV, Ye., Lt-Gen> (id KZ 31 Mar 87 p 3)

**Assistant to the Chief** --- CHERVOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen, (Moscow TASS 1332 GMT 20 Dec 90.) (Moscow TASS 1332 GMT 20 Dec 90.)

**Spokesman** --- KOLTUNOV, Viktor, Maj-Gen (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 1 Feb 92 Morning Edition p 1).

CIS STAFF AGENCIES

ADMINISTRATION

Deputy Chief --- BONDARTSEV, Vladimir Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen (Moscow SELSKAYA ZHIZN in Russian 6 Feb 92 p 3).

ARBITRATION

Chief Arbitor of the Armed Forces --- VOROB'YEV, Vasiliy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 4 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

NUCLEAR RISK REDUCTION CENTER [Subordination unknown.]

Chief --- MEDVEDEV, V., Lt-Gen (IZV 12 May 91 Union Edition p 1.) (KZ 22 Oct 91 First Edition p 2.)

**CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES':**

**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**

[For GROUND TROOPS see RUSSIAN FEDERATION.]

**GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES**

**COMMANDER** --- **SEMENOV**, Vladimir Magomedovich, Col-Gen Appointed 20 Mar 1992  
(Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1743 GMT 23 Mar 92).

**MAIN STAFF [General Purpose Forces]**

**Center for Ensuring the Implementation of Arms Reduction Treaties**  
Chief --- **LESHCHENKO**, Viktor, Col (KZ 28 Apr 92 p 1).

STRATEGIC (DETERRENT) FORCES [STRATEGICHESKIYE SILY SDERZHIVANIYA] [SSS]  
[Staff]

[Maksimov: "The new branch of the Armed Forces has been set up on the basis of the Strategic Missile Troops, the Missile Early-warning System, the Space Monitoring and ABM defense systems, and the Directorate of the Chief of Space Systems.

The Strategic Deterrent Forces will be based on strategic nuclear forces -- the Strategic Missile Troops and air- and sea-based strategic nuclear forces operationally under their command.

A grouping of strategic nuclear forces has already been set up, so no major additional transformations will be required." (KZ 7 Dec 91 First Edition p 3.)]

CINC --- SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Mar Avn, (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1720 GMT 09 Oct 92).

[The previous CINC, MAKIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, retired "because of his age." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1720 GMT 09 Oct 92). (id 9 Jul 85.) (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.) (IZV 30 Aug 91 Union Edition p 3.) (ID as CINC SDF by Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 19 Nov 91.) (mr KZ 7 Dec 91 First Edition p 3.) MAKIMOV'S position as CIS Strategic Forces Commander was confirmed by the CIS member states in Kiev on 20 March 1992. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1920 GMT 23 Mar 92).

[The following forces are to be subordinate to the Commander of Strategic Forces:

- Strategic Missile Troops
- Aviation Strategic Nuclear Forces
- Naval Strategic Nuclear Forces
- Missile/Space Defense
- UNKS
- 12 Main Directorates
- Strategic Reconnaissance (Moscow IZV Evening Edition 9 Jul 92 p 2).

Deputy Chief for Space Systems (Kosmicheskikh sredstv) --- GUSEV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen (LITERATURNAYA GAZETA No 4, 22 Jan 1992 p 12.

STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS [RVSNI]

CINC --- SMIRNOV, ?-Gen

[The Previous CINC, MAKIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, retired "because of his age." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1720 GMT 09 Oct 92). (id 9 Jul 85.) (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.) (IZV 30 Aug 91 Union Edition p 3.) (ID as CINC SDF by Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 19 Nov 91.) (KZ 7 Dec 91 First Edition p 3.) MAKIMOV'S position as CIS Strategic Forces Commander was confirmed by the CIS member states in Kiev on 20 March 1992. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1920 GMT 23 Mar 92).

1st Deputy Commander --- KOLESNIKOV, Gennadiy Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, Candidate of Science (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 14 May 92 pp 1-2).



**CIS COMBINED ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**STRATEGIC DETERRENT FORCES**

1st Dep CINC --- VOL'KOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow Domestic Service in Russian 1500 GMT 17 Nov 90.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, VOL'KOV: born 7 Feb 1934 Vladimirsk Oblast'. Russian. Joined Armed Forces 1952. Joined CPSU 1954. Graduated Ryazan Artillery School - 1954; Dzerzhinskiy Military Engineering Academy - 1966; General Staff Academy 1985. Married, 2 daughters. RSFSR People's Deputy 1990. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

1st Dep CINC --- KOCHEMASOV, Stanislav Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 19 Nov 89 p 1.) (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC --- RYAZHSKIKH, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow Television Service in Russian 2230 GMT 17 Nov 90.) (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- NIKITIN, Gennadiy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 22 Oct 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC for Combat Readiness ---

[Previous 1st Dep CINC for Combat Readiness was SERGEYEV, Igor Dmitriyevich, Col-Gen, (Noted as a Lt-Gen. LIT GAZ 7 Mar 90 p 10.) (Noted as a Col-Gen KZ 1 Nov 91 First edition p 2.)]

[Sergeyev served as the Head of the Commission to abolish the political agencies within the branch. (KZ 1 Nov 91 First edition p 2.)]

**MAIN STAFF [Strategic Missile Troops] [SDF]**

Chief --- KOCHEMASOV, S.G., Col-Gen (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 19 Nov 89 p 1.)

**Cadres Directorate (RVSN) [Strategic Missile Troops Main Staff] [SDF]**  
Chief --- PANIN, Il'ya Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 19 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Mobilization Organization Directorate (RVSN)**  
Chief --- PUTILIN, V., Maj-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 21 Jul 92 p 2). Y

**Kurgan-Tyube, (Tadzhikistan) (RVSN)**  
["---in Kurgan-Tyube there are rockets, tactical rockets, with nuclear warheads." (Dushanbe Radio Dushanbe Network in Russian 1600 GMT 11 Jan 92).]

**Stationary Based (Troops) (RVSN) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) [SDF]**  
**Derazhnya (Khmel'nitskiy Oblast) ["360 nuclear warheads on 60 'SS-19' missiles..." (Kiev KOZA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 3).]**

**Pervomaysk ["560 nuclear warheads on 56 'SS-24' missiles in vertical launch silos..." (Kiev KOZA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 3).]**

**Mobile Based (Troops) (RVSN) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) [SDF ?]**

DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,

DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC  
NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES

APPLIED PROBLEMS SECTION

[Said to be comparable to DARPA. "This section is tasked with gathering, collating, describing, and presenting all the scientific achievements that are the most important from a defense viewpoint. It must also evaluate problems of interest in developing the Armed Forces and find possible solutions." (KZ 16 Oct 91 First Edition p 4.)]

ASSOCIATION OF INTERNATIONALIST SERVICEMEN (KZ 14 Jan 92 1st ed p 4).

ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY HISTORIANS (AVI) (Address: 119255, Moscow, Devichego Polye Prospect No. 4, The M.V. Frunze Military Academy, The Department of the History of Military Art. (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 4.)

ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY-POLITICAL AND MILITARY-HISTORICAL STUDIES

Chairman --- KIRSHIN, Yuriy, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 2105 GMT 18 Feb 92).

(BALTIC REGION):

"THE FIRST EXTRAORDINARY CONGRESS OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ARMY COMMUNITY OF THE BALTIC REGION"

"---opened here [Riga] in the district's Officers Club. About 500 delegates from the various units and subunits of Baltic Military District, the Baltic Fleet, the Air Defense Troops, the USSR KGB Border Troops, and the USSR Ministry of Internal Affairs Internal Troops are attending." [This group opposes anti-military acts undertaken by the governments and people of the 3 Baltic Republics.] (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st Ed p 3.)

BALTIC SOLDIERS' UNION [Baltijas Karaviru Savieniba]

[The above mentioned Congress is said to have established this agency (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)) (Riga Domestic Service in Latvian 0900 GMT 9 Apr 91.)

"The aims of the founders of this organization are to defend the social and political rights of soldiers, officers and staff of the USSR Armed Forces, the State Security Committee and the Ministry of Internal Affairs." (Riga Domestic Service in Latvian 0900 GMT 9 Apr 91.)]

Army Community Coordination Center [Executive Agency of the Servicemen's Union "between Congresses" (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)]

BORDER TROOPS

JOINT COMMAND OF BORDER TROOPS

["1. The Joint Command of Border Troops is a permanent collegial body of the Border Troops of the Commonwealth and its states' own border troops, which effects the implementation of the decisions of the Council of Heads of State and the Council of Heads of Government of the Commonwealth on matters of the

DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,

protection of the state borders and maritime economic zones of the CIS member-states, and the coordination of the activity of the Border Troops. ---

2. The Staff of the Joint Command of Border Troops comprises: The Commander-in-Chief of the Border Troops, the Chief of General Staff of the Border Troops, the commanders of the states' own border troops, and authorized representatives of the CIS member-states, but not exceeding a total of two persons from each member-state. The Commander-in-Chief of the Border Troops, the Chief of General Staff of the Border Troops, and each CIS member-state possess one vote in the Joint Command." (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0900 GMT 4 Mar 92).]

CINC ---

[Previous CINC, KALININCHENKO, Il'ya, Col-Gen (Noted as CINC in Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 2108 GMT 30 Dec 91) is said to have resigned (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1558 GMT 6 Jul 92).]

Deputy CINC --- DONSKOV, Vladimir Semenovich, Lt-Gen (SANKT-PETERBURGSKIYE VEDOMOSTI 16 Jun 92 p 1).

Deputy CINC --- ROKHLOV, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Lt-Gen (SANKT-PETERBURGSKIYE VEDOMOSTI 16 Jun 92 p 1).

General Staff

Deputy Chief --- PARAKHIN, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1746 GMT 5 Jun 92).

Center for Social and Legal Work

Deputy Head --- KUDRYAVTSEV, Viktor, Col (Moscow KRSNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 14 Mar 92 pp 1, 2).

Press Center [CIS Border Troops]

Head --- SUVOROV, Aleksandr, Col (Moscow Programma Radio Odin Network in Russian 1500 GMT 6 May 92).

COMMISSION [TO INVESTIGATE THE COUP]

Chairman --- KOBETS, K.I., GEN ARMY (KZ 12 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)

COMMITTEE FOR NAVAL UNITY

["The Committee is hoping that several thousand such signatures will be collected before the date for taking the Ukrainian loyalty oath. They should convince Black Sea servicemen and the Russian Government of the necessity of making an unequivocal choice with respect to preserving the unity of our Navy." (KZ 7 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).]

Head --- KRASNOV, I. (KZ 7 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).

(DESIGN BUREAUS AND DEFENSE INDUSTRIES)

Arzamas-16 (All-Union Scientific Research Institute for Experimental Physics) (VNIIEF) (PRAVITEL'STVENNYI VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.) [The article cited discusses Arzamas' Nuclear weapons work, but does not explicitly state that it is subordinate to the Nuclear Power Engineering Ministry.]

Director --- BELUGIN, V., (PRAVITEL'STVENNYI VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.)

**DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,**

1st Dep Scientific Director --- TRUTNEV, Yu., (PRAVITEL'STVENNIY VESTNIK No 49, Dec 90 p 12.)

**Central Scientific Research Institute of Information and Technology**  
(Previously part of the USSR Ministry of the Defense Industry.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2152 GMT 15 Dec 91).

General Director --- ZHELTOV, V.A. (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2152 GMT 15 Dec 91).

**Control Instruments Research Institute**

Chief Designer, AREF'YEV, V.P., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Chemical Automatics Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- KONOPATOV, A.D. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Chepetskiy Mechanical Plant" Production Association**

ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V.N., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Korpus Production Association**

General Director --- BERESTOVSKIY, Yu.V., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Lazurit Central Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- LAVKOVSKIY, S.A. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Machine Building Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer GUSHCHIN, N.I. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Malakhit SPMB** (expansion unknown)

Chief Designer --- KUTEYNIKOV, A.V. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Mir Scientific Production Association**

General Director --- MELNIK, P.P., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Minsk Machine Building Experimental Design Bureau**

Chief --- DEMIDOV, O.F. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Motor Transport Equipment Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer --- KAZAKOV, V.I., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Salyut Design Bureau**

General Designer, POLUKHIN, D.A., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Special Packing Machines Design Bureau**

Chief Designer --- IGOLKIN, A.S., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Transport Machine-Building Design Bureau**

Chief and Chief Designer --- Solov'yev, V.N., >I1=Solov'yev, V.N.> (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Union Instrument Making Research Institute**

Director --- MATVEYEV, V.V., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Voronezh Mechanical Plant**

General Director --- KOSTIN, G.V. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Yuzhnoye" Design Bureau**

**DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,**

General Designer --- KONYUKHOV, V.N., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

**INTELLIGENCE, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE SERVICE**

[Created when USSR KGB was abolished. Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1312 GMT 3 Dec 91.))]

**INTERGOVERNMENTAL AVIATION COMMITTEE** ("---general coordinating work of the airlines of the Commonwealth of Independent States and foreign countries. --legal successor to the Committee for Use of Air Space and Air Traffic Control and of a number of bodies of the former Union Ministry of Civil Aviation.") (Moscow TASS in English 2137 GMT 13 Feb 92).

**UNION OF DEFENSE AND SPORTS/TECHNICAL ORGANIZATIONS (SOCIETIES) (OSTO)** [FORMERLY, DOSAAF USSR] (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 45, Nov 91 (Signed to press 5 Nov 91) p 7.)

Chairman of OSTO Central Council --- KRYLOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen (KZ 19 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).

**INTERREPUBLIC FUND FOR HUMANITARIAN AID TO SERVICEMEN "DEFENDER OF THE FATHERLAND"**

President --- LOBOV, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Gen Army (KZ 2 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

**MILITARY FOR DEMOCRACY** (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1930 GMT 30 Oct 91.)

**OFFICERS' CONFERENCE, COORDINATING COUNCIL**

Chairman --- MOCHAYKIN, Andrey, Capt 1st Rank (KZ 6 Feb 92 1st ed p 1). (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 15 Feb 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MOCHAYKIN: born in Ukraine in 1948. He went to school in Nagorno-Karabakh. He worked in Ilichevskiy Ship Repair Plant. He was drafted into the Tank Troops and served there for two years, and then studied in a military academy. He was promoted from Lieutenant to Captain First Rank in the Northern Fleet submarine forces. He took part in many extended patrols. His most recent post was Assistant Commander of a submarine division for work with personnel. (KZ 6 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).]

Member of the Presidium --- RAZINKOV, Yevgeniy Vladimirovich, Maj-Gen (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 15 Feb 92 p 1). (KZ 27 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).y

**SECURITY, INTERREPUBLICAN SERVICE** [Created following the abolition of the KGB. Subordination unclear. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1312 GMT 3 Dec 91.))]

**SUBMARINERS' UNION** [PHONE: 204-38-77] (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0230 GMT 15 Jan 92).

President --- CHERNAVIN, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Adm Flt (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0230 GMT 15 Jan 92).

DEFENSE RELATED REGIONAL AND INTER-REPUBLIC NON-MILITARY AGENCIES: CIS, FORMER SOVIET,

Chief of the Presidium's Staff --- KHAR'KO. Vladimir Mikhaylovich, R-Adm (res)  
(KZ 30 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES (Shchit)

Head --- URAZHTEV, V. (KZ 25 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)

UNION, NAVY WORKERS AND EMPLOYEES TRADE UNION (KZ 26 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

UNION, RUSSIAN DEFENSE-PATRIOTIC UNION

[Formed by former members of the Executive Committee and Coordinating Council of the 'Shchit' Union: S. Kudinov, A. Terentyev, V. Kuznetsov, V. Panichkin, and V. Licharda. (KZ 28 Dec 91 First Edition p 2).]

UNION, TRADE UNION OF CIVILIAN WORKERS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL OF THE GROUND TROOPS Founded (KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1).

Chairman of the Central Committee --- KOSHELEV, V., (elected KZ 21 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.)

VETERANS, ALL-UNION COUNCIL OF VETERANS OF WAR, LABOR AND THE ARMED FORCES OF THE USSR

Chairman --- OGARKOV, N.V., MSU, (PRAVDA 14 Jul 90 2nd Ed p 2.) (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 6.)

1st Dep Chairman --- GOLYAKOV, A.I. (Veteran No 6, Feb 91 pp 1-2.)

Dep Chair --- KRAVCHENKO, P.I., (Veteran No 6, Feb 91 pp 1-2.)

VETERANS OF SPECIAL RISK (NUCLEAR COMPONENT) UNITS, COMMITTEE OF [Created April 1991 at MVD (Moscow TASS in English 1357 GMT 24 Apr 91.)]

VETERANS, SOVIET COMMITTEE OF VETERANS OF WARS (SKVV)

International Commission on Affairs of Soldier-Internationalists

Leader --- PUSHKIN, A. Lt-Gen Avn (ret) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Asian Sector (Vets of China, Korea, Mongolia, Vietnam, Cambodia-Laos, Bangladesh) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

African Sector (Vets of Algeria, Angola, Ethiopia, Mozambique) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Near East Sector (Vets of Egypt, Syria, Yemen, UN Observers) (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Latin American Sector (Vets of Cuba). (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Spanish Sector (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Afghan Sector (KZ 24 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

VETERANS OF AFGHANISTAN, UNION OF (SVA) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

Chairman --- KOTENEV, A., Lt-Col (ret) (KZ 9 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

WRITERS, ALL-UNION ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY WRITERS (Founded 1991 (KZ 2 Apr 91 First Edition p 4.))

President --- VINOGRADOV, Yu. A., (KZ 2 Apr 91 First Edition p 4.)

REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

[Decentralization of the media has been at the expense of standardized terminology. It is now difficult to verify the official names of organizations referred to informally in news commentaries. Moreover in some Republics it is both politically and literally hard to separate official and unofficial armed formations and military agencies.]

ARMENIA

[18 Months compulsory military service required (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 2).]

PRESIDENT

Advisor to the President on National Security --- MANUCHARYAN, Ashot (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1902 GMT 19 Feb 92).

Deputy Chief Advisor to the President on National Security --- SIMONYANTS, Eduard (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 14 Mar 92).

MILITARY COMMISSAR [Armenia]

Military-Commissar --- STEPANYAN, Levon Col (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1636 GMT 9 Mar 92).

ARMENIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

DEFENSE COMMITTEE [Armenian Council of Ministers]

[Previously Referred to as the "Committee for the Coordination of the Activities of the Military Departments". Address: Marshal Bagramyan Avenue, No. 40. (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)]

Chairman --- SHIRKHANYAN, Vaan Grigorovich (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

1st Deputy Chairman and Chief of the General Staff --- SALIBALTAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-Gen (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

1st Deputy Chairman --- ARUTYUNYAN, Vagarshak Varnavovich, Lt-Col, (Deputy Interior Minister of the Armenian Republic) (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

Spokesman --- ABGARIAN, Erdjanik (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1230 GMT 25 Jun 91.)

DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF

Minister --- MANUKYAN, Vazgen Also Vice Premier (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 22 Oct 92 p 3).

[Previous Minister, SARKISYAN, Vazgen was relieved and appointed Presidential Military Affairs Advisor (Moscow TASS in English 1417 GMT 21 Feb 92). (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1000 GMT 29 Sep 92). (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 22 Oct 92 p 3).]

## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

## ARMENIA

Deputy Minister --- GRIGORYAN, Grigoriy (Yerevan RESPUBLIKA ARMENIYA in Russian 5 Feb 92 p 2).

Deputy Minister --- SUKHINYAN, Vagan (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1900 GMT 22 Jul 92).

Commander of the Armed Forces --- TER-GRIGORYANTS, Nurat, Lt-Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1000 GMT 29 Sep 92).

### GENERAL STAFF [Armenian Ministry of Defense]

Chief of the General Staff --- SALIBALTAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-Gen (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 4 May 91.)

Deputy chief of the General Staff --- ABRAMYAN, Mkrtych, Maj-Gen (id Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 May 92 p 1). [Was a Communications Troops officer (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 2).]

### 1st Airborne Assault Regiment

Commander --- PETROSYAN, Ashot Lt-Col (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 2).

### 7th Guards (Yerevan) Army

Commander ---

[Previous Commander was: REUT, Fedor, Lt-Gen (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 10 Apr 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2). (IZV 2 Jun 92 Morning Edition p 1).]

## (GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA (cont))

### BORDER GUARDS [Military Commissariates]

Chief --- GRIGORYAN, Grigoriy, Deputy Minister of Defense, (Yerevan RESPUBLIKA ARMENIYA in Russian 5 Feb 92 p 2).

\*Three districts: Northern, Southern, Southwestern.

### INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF [Armenian Council of Ministers]

#### "Special Missions Regiment" [Armenian MVD]

"---Those who see the soldiers of this regiment will easily recognize the familiar features of the former fedayeen in their countenance---" (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

//

### SUPREME SOVIET COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS [Armenian Supreme Soviet]

[Also referred to: the "Committee for the Coordination of the Military Departments' Work" (Created by Council of Ministers Resolution, in Dec. 1990. KZ 5 Feb 91 1st Ed p 4.)

"---The government's intention is that this committee will coordinate the work of the Civil Defense Staff, the Military Commissariat, and the military departments of higher education establishments.

"In all probability, one of the new government organ's most important tasks is to acquire experience of military leadership and running armed formations." (KZ 5 Feb 91 1st Ed p 4.)]

Chairman --- SARKISYAN, Vazgen, (Yerevan International Service in Armenian 1630 GMT 1 Feb 91.) (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)



Member --- ABGARYAN, Ye., (KZ 14 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.)

(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ARMENIA)

DEFENSE TECHNICAL-SPORTS UNION (OSTS)

Director --- ASATRYAN, Marat <ASATRYAN, Marat> (Moscow PATRIOT in Russian No 9, Mar 92 (signed to press 3 Mar 92) p 6).

CENTRAL COUNCIL

Chairman --- KARALETYAN, Rafik Mikhaylovich (Moscow PATRIOT in Russian No 9, Mar 92 (signed to press 3 Mar 92) p 6).

PATRIOTIC UNION FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE ARMENIAN REPUBLIC'S RESERVE AND RETIRED OFFICERS

[Founded 6 Apr 1991. (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)]

["---a voluntary non-political military-patriotic public organization which aims to play an active role in the country's military structure and provide assistance to strengthen the Armenian Republic's defensive capability." (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)]

Chairman of the Organizational Committee --- BAGDASARYAN, Derenik, Lt-Col (Yerevan Domestic Service in Armenian 1730 GMT 6 Apr 91.)

"THE ARMENIAN NATIONAL ARMY" [?] (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

Commander (as of Sept. 1990) --- VASILAI, Razmik (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

ARMENIAN NATIONWIDE MOVEMENT, COMBAT DETACHMENTS OF (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

"THE AVENGERS" [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"THE INDEPENDENCE ARMY" [?] (Kryuchkov at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

AZERBAIJAN

**PRESIDENT** --- **ELCHIBEY**, Abulfaz elected (Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1700 GMT 15 Jun 92).

Military Adviser to the President --- **KLIMENTOV**, Gennadiy, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1915 GMT 24 Feb 92).

**SPECIAL ADMINISTRATION** [Azerbaijan President] (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1625 GMT 24 Jul 92).

["Among the administration's principal tasks Smirnov [Presidential legal advisor] listed prevention of violations of discipline in the armed forces, desertion from them, and high treason. It will also be charged with counterintelligence in the Azeri armed forces."

'It is precisely in order to ensure the objectivity of incoming information about the state of the armed forces that the Special Administration has been put under direct presidential control,' Shirinov said. He emphasized that the administration's competence would be strictly confined to the maintenance of the armed forces' combat efficiency, and that it would by no means have any of the functions the Ministry of National Security is charged with." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1625 GMT 24 Jul 92).]

**AIR AND SPACE, AZERBAIJAN NATIONAL AIR AND SPACE AGENCY (ANAKA)** [President] (Baku BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1).

General Director --- **MEKHTIYEV**, Arif Shafayat ogly, ap 21 Feb 92 (Baku BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1).

**BORDER, COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE STATE BORDER** (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0732 GMT 17 Dec 91).

**DEFENSE COMMITTEE** (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1631 GMT 21 Mar 92).

[The committee includes Chairman of Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet, ministers of defense, national security, internal affairs, head of general staff of Azerbaijan Armed Forces, prime minister, head of Baku Executive Authority, and four representatives suggested by the National Council of Supreme Soviet (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1631 GMT 21 Mar 92). The committee determines the state policy on defense of the Azerbaijan Republic and ensuring its security, and oversees the implementation of this policy by the government (Baku BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY in Russian 21 Mar 92 p 1).]

Head --- **ELCHIBEY**, Abulfaz (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1614 GMT 31 Jul 92).

**DEFENSE COUNCIL**

["---President Ayaz Mutalibov of Azerbaijan issued a decree setting up an 8-member Defense Council that involves representatives of various parties and movements, including the Social Democratic party, the National Independence party, and the Popular Front." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1600 GMT 30 Sep 91.)]

**MEMBERS:**

**ALI-ZADE**, Araz Chairman of Social Democratic Party. (Baku MOLODEZH AZERBAYDZHANA in Russian 5 Oct 91 p 2.) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1130 GMT 23 Oct 91.)

MUTABILOV, A. (IZV 1 Oct 91 Union Edition p 1.)  
 KAZIYEV, Ragim, (IZV 1 Oct 91 Union Edition p 1.)  
 MAMEDOV, Ekhtibar (IZV 1 Oct 91 Union Edition p 1.)

**DEFENSE, REPUBLIC MINISTRY OF** [Created by Decree of President Ayaz Mutalibov.  
 (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1420 GMT 6 Sep 91.)

**COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF --- (President) ELCHIBEY, Abulfaz**  
 [MUTABILOV, Ayaz (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0732 GMT  
 17 Dec 91).]

**MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- GAZIYEV, Rakhim Gasan ogly** Doctor of Mathematical and  
 Physical Sciences, ap 20 Mar 92 (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 20 Mar  
 92 p 2) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1359 GMT 26 May 92) (Baku Radio Baku  
 Network in Azeri 1700 GMT 22 Jul 92).

**[Previous Ministers:**

--- ALIYEV, Takhir, Maj-Gen (ap Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian  
 1200 GMT 25 Feb 92).

--- MUSAYEV, Shakhin, Maj-Gen (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1500  
 GMT 18 Feb 92). (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1334 GMT 25 Feb 92).  
 "removed under pressure... accused of allegedly hampering the creation of  
 a national army... unable to resolve by military means the problems of the  
 Nagorno-Karabakh." (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 25 Feb  
 92).

--- MEKHTIYEV, Tadzhammadin, Maj-Gen (a Moscow TASS International Service  
 in Russian 1803 GMT 11 Dec 91.) was "...released from his  
 duties...connected with the lack of success of the Azerbaijani national  
 army in combat actions in Nagorno-Karabakh." (Moscow Mayak Radio Network  
 in Russian 1500 GMT 18 Feb 92).

**[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MEKHTIYEV** was a Colonel and the Republic's  
 Military Commissar. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1803  
 GMT 11 Dec 91.) He apparently replaces VARSHATALY, Valeg Eyub-ogly, Lt-Gen  
 (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1420 GMT 6 Sep 91.) (Moscow Central Television  
 First Program Network in Russian 1900 GMT 9 Nov 91.) [Alternate spelling  
 of name: BEZHADLY, Vali Eyub Ogly. (Moscow Central Television First  
 Program Network in Russian 1900 GMT 9 Nov 91.)]

**Representative of the President --- GUSEYNOV, Fuget Sahib ogly** Deputy Prime  
 Minister and Plenipotentiary Representative of the President (Baku Radio Baku  
 Network in Azeri 1700 GMT 22 Jul 92).

**First Deputy Minister (Chief of General Staff) --- BEKHZADLY, Vali Ayyub ogly,**  
 (BARSHATLY, Valekh) Lt-Gen was Defense Minister Sep 1991-Jan 1992; appointed  
 by acting president Isa Kamberov (ap Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1700 GMT  
 25 May 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1328 GMT 26 May 92).

[Replaces MUSYAEV. SHAKHIN, was appointed Minister. He was also  
 responsible for coordinating "the defence of the Azeri populated areas in  
 the Karabakh region." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1334 GMT 15 Feb 92).  
 relieved due to "several errors" (Moscow INTERFAX in English 2059 GMT 26  
 May 92).]

Deputy Minister --- RZAYEV, Dadash, Col (KZ 3 Dec 91 First Edition p 3.) Also referred to as "Commander of Azerbaijan Armed Formations in the Territory of Karabakh Zone,---Rzayev is also in charge of defense of populated localities in Nagorno-Karabakh." (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1636 GMT 3 Mar 92). relieved by acting president Isa Kamberov (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1746 GMT 27 May 92).

Deputy Minister --- KYAZIMOV, Irza, Col (id Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS in Russian No 3, 16 Jan 92 p 20). (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 May 92 p 1).

ANALYTICAL INFORMATION CENTER [Ministry of Defense]

Head --- YUNUSOVA, Leyla (Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1700 GMT 4 Aug 92).

BAKU INFANTRY ACADEMY

[Resubordinated to Azerbaijan in accordance with the CIS summit of 14 Feb in Minsk. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1030 GMT 21 Feb 92).]

NAVY [Ministry of Defense]

Commander --- ASKEROV, Rafik/Ratib, Capt 1st Rank (Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1700 GMT 4 Aug 92) n Capt 1st Rank (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1225 GMT 5 Aug 92).

\* \* \*

(AZERBAIJAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONT.))

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF

MINISTER --- KHAMIDOV, Iskender Nadzhib ogly appointed by acting president Yakub Mamedov (Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1446 GMT 16 May 92) (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 20 Jun 92 p 3).

First Deputy --- DZHAFAROV, Mamedaga Aga-Nishan ogly (ap Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1446 GMT 16 May 92).

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL [Azerbaijani President]

["---this consultative body has been assigned the task of drawing up recommendations in the field of the republic's defense, protection of its state and territorial integrity, maintaining economic and ecological security, and dealing with the consequences of emergency situations. The Council includes the Prime Minister, the Chairman of the Organizing Committee for the NKAO [Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Oblast], and leaders of the public health organs, Military Commissariat and Republic Ministry of Foreign Affairs." (KZ 16 May 91 First Edition p 4.)]

NATIONAL SECURITY, MINISTRY OF

MINISTER --- AKHMEDOV, Sadvettin Azad ogly appointed by acting president Yakub Mamedov (ap Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1446 GMT 16 May 92).

[Previous minister: GUSEYNOV, Ilguseyn (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1104 GMT 14 May 92). (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First

## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

## AZERBAIJAN

Program Network in Russian 1400 GMT 14 May 92). relieved of duties by acting president Yakub Mamedov (Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1446 GMT 16 May 92).

First Deputy Minister --- ASKEROV, Bayram ogly appointed by acting president Mamedov (ap Baku Radio Baku Network in Azeri 1446 GMT 16 May 92).

[Previous First Deputy: SADYKOV, Rafik A., Maj-Gen (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1400 GMT 18 May 92).

Chief of the General Staff --- SADYKOV, N., Maj-Gen (Moscow LITERATURNAYA GAZETA in Russian No 41, 7 Oct 92 p 2).

### KARABAKH REGION SELF-DEFENSE FORCES

Commander --- ALIYEV, Takhir Aliyev is also 1st Dep Minister of Interior. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1334 GMT 15 Feb 92).

KUBATLY RIFLE REGIMENT [Said to be in the process of formation. (KZ 7 Dec 91 First Edition p 1.)]

SUPREME SOVIET (National Majlis) (Azerbaijan Supreme Soviet)

Member --- TIMOSHENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1310 GMT 30 Mar 92).

\* \* \*

### (NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, AZERBAIJAN)

POPULAR FRONT OF AZERBAIJAN (NFA) (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)  
[Formed in early 1990. Essentially eliminated by Federal Troops 20 Jan 1990. Committee leaders were arrested. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

VOLUNTEER MILITARY/PATRIOTIC AND TECHNICAL SPORTS SOCIETY (DVPSTO) OF THE SOVEREIGN AND INDEPENDENT AZERBAIJAN REPUBLIC (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 48, Nov 91 p 6).

Chairman of the Central Committee --- ISRAFILOV, S., Maj-Gen (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 48, Nov 91 p 6).

BYELARUS

[Following the coup and Byelarusia's declaration of independence, "---The Supreme Soviet of the Republic of Byelarus has adopted a decision to organize a separate defense and national security system. Parliamentarians have agreed to start preparing for the formation of a Byelarusian Army." (KZ 25 Sep 91 First Edition p 5.)]

["The Belarussian Parliament today adopted a bill "on universal conscription and military service". This document envisages permanent service in the republic's armed forces for soldiers, sailors, NCOs, and warrant officers who express such a wish. Specialists believe that this lays the foundation for the establishment of a professional army. Its strength is not expected to exceed 100,000 to 105,000 men." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1344 GMT 20 Mar 92).]

["The Byelorussian Military District is no more. Under a resolution of the Council of Ministers of Byelarus all its units, as well as non-strategic formations, have been placed under the Defence Ministry of Byelarus." (Moscow RIA in English 1653 GMT 7 May 92).]

SECURITY COUNCIL [Byelarus] (KZ 19 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.)

COUNCIL OF MINISTERSDIRECTORATE FOR THE ISSUES OF CIVIL RIGHTS, PUBLIC SECURITY, AND DEFENSE WORK

Acting Chief --- KOZLOV, G., (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 44, Nov 91 pp 6-7.)

CIVIL DEFENSE [Byelarus]

[As of September 1991 the Republic of 'Byelarus' Supreme Soviet decided"---to organize a separate defense and national security system. --- The civil defense system and military commissariats have been placed under the authority of the republic Council of Ministers." (KZ 25 Sep 91 First Edition p 5.)

Chief of Staff --- PONOMAREV, A., Lt-Gen (KZ 4 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [BYELARUS]

MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- KOZLOVSKIY, Pavel Pavlovich, Col-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1246 GMT 22 Apr 92, Rank of Lt-Gen). (n Col-Gen Moscow RIA in English 1653 GMT 7 May 92). (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2043 GMT 13 May 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOZLOVSKIY: Byelorussian, born at Volkovna village of Pruzhany District in Brest region, and has been serving in the Army since 1961. His latest post was the Chief of Staff and First Deputy Commander of the Byelorussian MD.]

PREVIOUS MINISTER:

CHAUS, Petr G., Col-Gen (Rank of Lt-Gen, Moscow TASS in English 1326 GMT 3 Jan 92). (Rank of Col-Gen, Moscow TASS in English 1358 GMT 28 Jan 92).

This position was previously referred to as 'Minister of Defense Affairs', the Minister of Defense Affairs being CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen (IZV

13 Dec 91 Union Edition p 2). The agency was transformed into a Ministry of Defense in Jan 1992. Chaus was appointed Defense Minister. (Moscow TASS in English 1358 GMT 28 Jan 92).

"Until the appointment of a minister, control over all armed forces located on the territory of the Republic has been entrusted to Commander of the Belorussian Military District Colonel General Anatoliy Kostenko." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1829 GMT 11 Jan 92).]

1st Deputy Minister --- TUSHINSKIY, Alexandr Former General Director of the Minsk Computer Engineering Scientific Production Association. "...is to tie together and guarantee the mutual interests of the Army structures and the republic's defense enterprises, and also their business links, with colleagues from the CIS states." (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1025 GMT 25 May 92).

Deputy Minister --- KOSTENKO, Anatoliy, Col-Gen (Moscow RIA in English 1653 GMT 7 May 92). (Former Commander of the Belorussian MD.)

Deputy Minister --- CHAUS, Petr, Col-Gen (Byelarussian. Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1639 GMT 8 May 92).

#### **CADRE DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- ZUBKO, Ivan, Col (KZ 19 Sep 92 p 2).

**MILITARY PROCURATOR'S OFFICE** [Procurator General of Byelarus] (Moscow RIA in English 2144 GMT 30 Jan 92).

Republic Military Procurator --- GLYUKOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen Just (KZ 5 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).

#### **BYELARUSSIAN MD**

[By resolution of the Council of Ministers of Byelarus, the Byelorussian MD was transferred to republic control as of May 1992. The CINC, KOSTENKO was named the Deputy Defense Minister. (Moscow RIA in English 1653 GMT 7 May 92). Subsequently, talks between Byelarus and the CIS, represented by Col-Gen P'yankov, led to an agreement transferring "---virtually all the military units of the Ground Troops and the PVO with the exception of several training centers--- 90 percent of the fighter-bomber force, an air transport regiment. ---The property at the Central Medical Depot is to be divided up on a percentage basis, while the fate of the Pinsk Naval Training Center will be the subject of a separate agreement. Byelarus does not intend to give up the entire technical base of this center, which served to train naval specialists of a lower level, since it can be utilized to prepare seamen for a merchant fleet, something which the republic is forming. Thus, remaining on the soil of Byelarus is a group of strategic forces under the command of the CIS Combined Armed Forces with a total strength of about 40,000 men. It consists of two missile bases located in the cities of Lida and Mozyr, about half the aviation units, certain large training centers, and other units." (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 6 May 92 p 3).]

[As of Jul 1992 the Byelorussian MD had been abolished. (Moscow Central Television First Program and Orbita Networks in Russian 1845 GMT 15 Jul 92).]

**REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS**

**BYELARUS**

**5TH TANK ARMY** [Byelarus] (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1312 GMT 11 Sep 92).  
Commander --- USKHOPCHIK, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 21 Aug 92 p 2).

**7TH TANK ARMY** [Byelarus] (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1312 GMT 11 Sep 92).

**IRKUTSK-PINSK MOTORIZED-RIFLE DIVISION** [Division was previously stationed in Czechoslovakia. (KZ 21 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.)]  
Commander --- NEVEROV, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 21 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.)

**MINSK**

Commandant --- STESIK, Vatslav Ivanovich, Col (KZ 1st ed 4 Aug 92 p 2).

**PROCURACY**

Main Military Procurator --- GLYUKOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen Just (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1312 GMT 11 Sep 92).

**UI MOTORIZED-RIFLE DIVISION** [Byelarus]

Commander --- PATSKOV, V., Col (KZ 15 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

\* \* \*

**(BYELARUS GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED)**

**SUPREME SOVIET [BYELARUS]**

**SECURITY, DEFENSE, AND CRIME COMMISSION**

Chairman --- GRIB, Mechislav Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 20 Sep 91 First Edition p 1) (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 6 May 92 p 3).

Dep Chairman --- PRIVALOV, L. (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 44, Nov 91 pp 6-7.)

**COMMISSION FOR MATTERS OF NATIONAL SECURITY [BYELARUS Supreme Soviet]**

Dep Chairman --- PRIVALOV, Leonid (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1049 GMT 26 Jan 92).

\* \* \*

**(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, BYELARUS)**

**BYELARUSSIAN ASSOCIATION OF SERVICEMEN** [Voyskovtsy] (SAME AS UNION OF??)

Dep Chm --- BANKEVICH, G., (IZV 10 Sep 91 Union Edition p 1.)

**BYELARUS MILITARY ASSOCIATION COORDINATING COUNCIL** (Minsk SOVETSKAYA BELORUSSIYA in Russian 13 Dec 91 p 1).

**DEFENSE SPORTS/TECHNICAL SOCIETY [OSTO] OF THE REPUBLIC OF BYELARUS**

[Founded on the basis of the former republic DOSAAF. (KZ 22 Oct 91 First Edition p 2.)]

**CENTRAL COUNCIL [OSTO]**



## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

## CHECHEN REPUBLIC

Chairman --- MAKSIMOV, P., (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 44, Nov 91 pp 6-7.)

UNION OF MILITARY SERVICEMEN OF BELORUSSIA (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 18 Sep 91 pp 2, 3.)

\* \* \*

## BURYAT REPUBLIC

UNION OF AFGHAN VETERANS (SVA) (Founded 1990)

Chairman --- DUBROVIN, S., (KZ 18 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.)

\* \* \*

## CAUCASIAN MOUNTAIN PEOPLES, CONFEDERATION OF

President & CINC ... SHANIBOV, Yuriy (Musa) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1804 GMT 30 Mar 92).

### DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Chairman --- KASHGIROV, Khusan, Col (res) (KZ 24 Mar 92 p 3).

[Servicemen of 8 mountain peoples whose representatives took part in the signing of an agreement on the creation of the confederation in early March [1992] in Vladikavkaz are expected to serve in the forces. They include Abkhazes, Shapsugs, Adyges, Abazins, Cherkesses, Kabardins, Ossetians and Chechens. Servicemen of the Mountain People's Confederation will be called Green Helmets -- by analogy with UN Blue Helmets. According to Shanibov, the forces will be of a peace-making character and will be involved in settling inter-ethnic conflicts in the Caucasus, and also protecting the interests of mountain peoples from possible attacks from outside the Republic. According to Shanibov, the main threat is the creation of Cossack units led by former partocrats who may provoke conflicts in the Caucasus similar to those in the Dnestr region. (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1804 GMT 30 Mar 92).]

### COMBINED ARMED FORCES [Confederation of Caucasus Mountain Peoples]

Dep Cinc (Chief of Staff) --- TURPULKHANOV, Vakha Is also Chief of Chechen Border Troops. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 18 Sep 92 p 3).

\* \* \*

## CHECHEN REPUBLIC

["According to Mr. Suleimenov, the staff of the armed forces has been set up and is led by Lieutenant-General Viskhon Shakhobov. President Jokhar Dudayev is the Commander-in-Chief." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1142 GMT 28 May 92).]

### BORDER TROOPS OF THE REPUBLIC

Chief --- TURPULKHANOV, Vakha (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 18 Sep 92 p 3).

**REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS**

**CHECHEN REPUBLIC**

**DEFENSE FORCES OF THE REPUBLIC**

**STAFF**

Chief of Staff --- MERZHUYEV, Musa, Lt-Col (Res.) MERZHUYEV was a PVO Unit commander (KZ 26 Feb 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1730 GMT 1 Apr 92).]

**1st Separate Air Squadron [Chechen Defense Forces]**

Commander --- VISENGERIYEV, Khayrutdin Lt-Col (KZ 26 Feb 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow TRUD in Russian 25 Apr 92 p 1).

**NATIONAL GUARD [Pro-Dudayev]** (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0700 GMT 4 Nov 91.)

Commander --- ARSANUKAYEV, Iles (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1820 GMT 10 Apr 92).

**PEOPLE'S MILITIA** [Opposition organization] (IZV Oct 91 Union Edition p 2.)

**REPUBLIC MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**

Military Commissar --- DENIYEV, I., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 11 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).

**ALL-NATIONAL CHECHEN CONGRESS**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE DEFENSE COMMITTEE**

Chief of Staff --- ARSANUKAYEV, Iles (KZ 6 Nov 91 First Edition p 2.)

\* \* \*

**CRIMEA**

Military Commissar --- VOLKOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 30 Jul 92 p 1).

ESTONIA

[According to the Constitution of the Estonian Republic, during peace time, control over the defense forces and other state defense agencies will be effected by the commander-in-chief of the defense forces appointed the Republic's State Council on the President's proposal. (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1755 GMT 20 Jul 92).]

BORDERS, STATE CHANCELLERY DEFENSE AND BORDERS DEPARTMENT [Estonia]

Chief --- PUURA, Toomas (Tallinn SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA 19 Jan 91 p 1.) (Tallinn RAHVA HAAL in Estonian 28 Sep 91.) (KZ 10 Oct 91 First Edition p 1.)

STATE BORDER GUARD DEPARTMENT [Estonia]

Director General --- OOVEL, Andrus, Maj (Tallinn Domestic Service in Estonian 1700 GMT 8 Apr 91.) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1715 GMT 6 Jan 92).

Deputy Director --- KORNET, Mait (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1400 GMT 1 Jul 92).

KURESSAARE [TRAINING] CENTER (on Saaremaa Island) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1715 GMT 6 Jan 92).

MARINE SECTION

Chief --- TOOMEPUU, Ants (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 1200 GMT 23 Jul 92).

OPERATIONAL CENTER [EST. STATE BORDER GUARD DEPT.]

Commander --- EVISALU, Aare, Capt (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 0900 GMT 25 May 92) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1400 GMT 1 Jul 92).

REAR SERVICES

Chief --- REYN, Elmar (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 29 Jul 92 p 1).

REMNIKU TRAINING CENTER (Tallinn Domestic Service in Estonian 1700 GMT 8 Apr 91) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1715 GMT 6 Jan 92).

CIVIL DEFENSE

[The entire USSR Civil Defense system on the Republic's territory was transferred to Estonia by agreement between Savisaar & Shaposhnikov. (Tallinn ESTONIYA in Russian 8 Sep 91 p 2.)]

KOKTLA-YARVA CIVIL DEFENSE REGIMENT (Tallinn ESTONIYA in Russian 8 Sep 91 p 2.)

(EXTRAORDINARY/INTERIM) DEFENSE COUNCIL [Estonia] [Established at an extraordinary session of the Estonian Supreme Soviet on 13 Jan 91. "In the event of extraordinary circumstances in which the Supreme Soviet Presidium finds itself unable to carry out its functions", the rights of the Presidium will be delegated to these three people." (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)] (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 0600 GMT 20 Aug 91.) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 0930 GMT 19 Aug 91.)

**Members:**

RUUTEL, Arnold (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

NUGIS, Ulo (Speaker, Republic Supreme Soviet) (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

SAVISAAR, Edgar, (Prime Minister) (Tass International Service 1835 GMT 13 Jan 91.)

**MAIN STAFF [Estonian Defense Council]**

Chief of Staff --- LAANEOTS, Ants, Col (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1155 GMT 31 Oct 91) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 2040 GMT 20 Nov 91) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1634 GMT 13 Jul 92).

["All of Estonia's departments and organisations dealing with defence matters will be made subordinate to the Main Staff, with the exception of the Department of Defence of the State and Border and Kodukaitse organisation which are shortly to be made subordinate to the republic's Interior Ministry." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 2040 GMT 20 Nov 91.)]

[There is a "...legislative vacuum in the area of the relations between the Main Headquarters [Staff] of the Defense Forces and the Estonian Ministry of Defense". (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1634 GMT 13 Jul 92).]

**DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Estonia]**

Minister --- ULUOTS, Ulo (ap Moscow BALTFAX in English 1259 GMT 18 Jun 92) (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 1700 GMT 18 Jun 92).

[ULUOTS: born 4 Feb 1938, in Johvi, graduate of mining chemistry faculty of Tallinn Polytechnic Institute, elected to the Estonian Supreme Council in 1990 (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1259 GMT 18 Jun 92).]

Deputy Minister --- PUURA, Toomas (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 1700 GMT 1 Jun 92) (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1638 GMT 1 Jun 92).

Deputy Minister --- WALTER, Hannes (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 1400 GMT 27 Jul 92).

**MAIN STAFF [Estonian Ministry of Defense]****Kaitseliit / "Defense Union" [Estonian Main Staff]**

[(Kaytselit/Kaitseliit) Volunteer paramilitary defense organization Founding Congress Held 1990 (KZ 29 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.) By 28 April 1992 resolution of Estonian Government, this organization became a component of Estonia's defense forces with its commander and staff appointed by the government (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 0937 GMT 1 May 92). "---Arnold Ruutel, speaker of the republic's parliament, has stated that it is essential to clarify all questions regarding 'Kaitseliit.' This organization is subordinate to the Defense Council led directly by the Chairman of the Estonian Supreme Council Presidium---" (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 2 Jul 92 p 1).

REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

ESTONIA

["Last week, four out of sixteen Kaitseliit units declared that they would report only to the Republic's President because they have no confidence in the command of the Defense Forces and the Defense Ministry." (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1637 GMT 12 Oct 92).]

Commander --- KASIPOLD, Manivald, Maj (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1323 GMT 14 Jul 92).

Harju Detachment [Kaitseliit] (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 1 Jul 92 Morning Edition p 1).

Commander --- OTS, K. (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 1 Jul 92 Morning Edition p 1).

Kalag Battalion (Tallinn Estonian Radio in English 1520 GMT 30 Mar 92).

Kuprianov Battalion (Tallinn Estonian Radio in English 1520 GMT 30 Mar 92).

Commander --- KERT, Johannes, Capt (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1332 GMT 30 Jul 92).

Tartu Detachment [Kaitseliit] (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 1 Jul 92 Morning Edition p 1).

\* \* \*

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF [Estonia]

Minister --- LAANJARV, Olev (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 1700 GMT 21 Jun 91.)

\* \* \*

(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, ESTONIA)

KODUKAITSE (Defense Force) (Tallinn SOVETSKAYA ESTONIYA 19 Jan 91 p 1).

Chief of Staff --- EEVEL, A. (KZ 6 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

[EEVAL: "We are not People's Front guards or a security service [sluzhba bezopasnosti]. There is no precise translation into Russian, but imeni can say that we are a safety service [sluzhba nadezhnosti]."] (KZ 6 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

ESTONIAN SPORT-TECHNICAL UNION

Chairman --- REYNTAM, Arne, Maj-Gen, (SOV PAT No 46, 12-18 Nov 90 p 4.)

GEORGIA

DEFENSE COUNCIL, GEORGIAN STATE (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 2000 GMT 5 Oct 92).

Head --- SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1404 GMT 15 Oct 92).

DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Georgia] [Created by Presidential Decree, 9 Sept. 1991] (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 0200 GMT 10 Sep 91.)

Minister of Defense --- KITOVANI, Tengis, First Deputy Prime Minister, replaces SHARASHENIDZE (ap Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 1300 GMT 8 May 92). (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1900 GMT 16 Jun 92).

[Previous Defense Ministers included:

SHARASHENIDZE, Levan, Lt-Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompanii Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1600 GMT 6 Jan 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1546 GMT 19 Apr 92). "released from post" (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 1300 GMT 8 May 92) "---for his attempt to crudely subordinate the republican National Guard to the Ministry of Defense." (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1752 GMT 11 May 92).]

PIRTSKHALAISHVILI, Dzhoni M. Maj-Gen (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 5 Nov 91 p 1.) (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 24 Dec 91 p 1.);

GIORGADZE, Nodar Kuchukisyeovich, Appointed 9 Sept 1991. (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 0200 GMT 10 Sep 91.)]

Chief Military Councillor to Defense Minister --- SHARASHENIDZE, Levan, Lt-Gen ap 12 May 92 (n Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1825 GMT 13 May 92) (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 0200 GMT 12 May 92).

First Deputy Minister --- GEORGADZE, Nodar (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1623 GMT 16 Feb 92) (n as First Deputy Defense Minister Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 7 May 92 p 3).

Deputy Minister --- KUTATELADZE, Besik Tengizovich, (APPOINTED 11 SEPT 1991, Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 12 Sep 91 p 1.)

Deputy Minister --- LORIYA, Teymuraz Ushangovich, (a 29 OCT 91. Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 30 Oct 91 p 1.)

Deputy Minister --- MAISURADZE, Anzor, Maj-Gen, [also Minister of Security] (n Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 1300 GMT 8 May 92) (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 0200 GMT 20 May 92).

Deputy Minister --- TSKHAKAYA, Tomaz Col (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1142 GMT 28 May 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1913 GMT 8 Jun 92).

MAIN STAFF [Georgian Ministry of Defense]

Chief of Staff --- TSKITISHVILI, Avtandil, Col (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1546 GMT 19 Apr 92).

Deputy chief --- ABRAMYAN, Mkrtych, Maj-Gen (KZ 27 May 92 p 1).

Border Troops' Directorate

Chief --- GIORGADZE, Panteleymon Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (a 29 Oct., Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 15 Nov 91 p 1.)

Combat Training Directorate

Chief --- BANADZE, Shota Mikhailovich, Col (a 29 Oct., Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 15 Nov 91 p 1.)

Ground Troops

["...the republican ground forces will consist of brigades made up of artillery divisions and tank battalions, besides infantry battalions. The brigades in their turn will make up two corps, to be deployed in Western and Eastern Georgia." (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1824 GMT 28 Apr 92).]

Joint (Abkhaz) Interethnic Guard [Geo. Ministry of Defense] (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1900 GMT 16 Jun 92).

Main Directorate of Operations

Chief --- MAISURADZE, Anzor, Maj-Gen, (n Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 1300 GMT 8 May 92)

Naval Forces Directorate

Chief --- DZHAVAKHISHVILI, Aleksandr Davidovich, Capt 1st Rank, (a 29 Oct, Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 15 Nov 91 p 1). (mr Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1622 GMT 3 Jun 92).

Deputy Chief --- TSIRVELI, Guram, Eng-Cap 1st Rank (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 14 Apr 92 p 2).

Organizational Department [Georgian Ministry of Defense]

Chief --- PAPAFA, Tornike (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1251 GMT 4 Mar 92).

Personnel Department

Chief --- PAPAFA, Tornike (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1508 GMT 7 Jun 92).

Press Service

Head --- DOLIDZE, Levan (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 14 Apr 92 p 2).

Tbilisi Higher Command Artillery School (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1824 GMT 28 Apr 92).

\* \* \*

INFORMATION AND INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

[Created by decision of State Council abolishing the republic Ministry of Security (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1400 GMT 7 May 92).]

Head --- BATIASHVILI, Irakli, member of State Council, <BATIASHVILI, Irakli> (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1400 GMT 7 May 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, BATIASHVILI: 30 yrs old, academic at Tbilisi Philosophy Institute, active in national liberation movement, elected to Presidium of National Congress of Georgia, member of State Council. (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1400 GMT 7 May 92) (Moscow PRAVDA in Russian 14 May 92 p 1).]

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF

Minister --- EPITASHVILI, Tengiz (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1400 GMT 20 May 92).

[Previous Minister: GVENTSADZE, Roman (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).]

First Deputy --- TUSHURASHVILI, Robinson, Maj-Gen (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1900 GMT 13 May 92) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1738 GMT 20 May 92).

'INTERNAL TROOPS-NATIONAL GUARD' [Georgia]

[Official agency of Georgian government. The law authorizing the creation of this organization was signed by Z. Gamsakhurdia, Chairman of the Republic Supreme Soviet, on 20 December 1990. (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)]

"---the enlistment of privates is envisaged on the basis of nationwide military service obligation for all citizens of the republic upon reaching the age of 18, while the enlistment of command personnel is envisaged on a voluntary basis, by contract."

"--- "The internal troops-national guard is to be used only on the decision of the Chairman of the Georgian Republic Supreme Soviet." (KZ 23 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr IZV 31 Jan 91 Union Edition p 2.)]

"[(Gongadze:) President Zviad Gamsakhurdia has issued a decree on the repeal of the status of the national guard as an OMON [Special Purpose Militia Detachment] unit. From now on the function of the Georgian internal troops will be the guarding of the republic's integrity and the defense of the rights and freedoms of the peoples living on its land." (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 28 Aug 91.)]

CINC --- CHUMBURIDZE, Col (Moscow INTERFAX in English 0955 GMT 19 May 92).

[Previously referred to as Commanders were:

KARKARASHVILI, Georgiy (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 2000 GMT 26 Feb 92).

-- KOBALIA, Vakhtang (INTERFAX in English 1100 GMT 29 Nov 91.);

--- KITOVANI, Tengis (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0320 GMT 27 Sep 91.) (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 1600 30 Dec 91).

"National Guard Commander Kitovani, former chairman of the Defense Council, declared that he is no longer subordinate to the Georgian president. Kitovani was relieved of duty 19 August, although the relevant documents have been backdated to 17 August." (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 24 Aug 91 p 1.)]



## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

## GEORGIA

Deputy Commander --- NAIRASHVILIY, Zurab, Brig-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1903 GMT 20 Sep 92).

Commander of National Guard Formations in Abkhazia --- KARKARASHVILI, Georgiy/Giya (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 18 Feb 92 p 3).

MILITARY COMMISSARIATES [were taken over by Georgia according to a decree of 10 Aug 1991. (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 16 Aug 91 p 1.)]

MILITARY COUNCIL OF GEORGIA [?] (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0330 GMT 19 Jan 92).

### SECURITY, MINISTRY OF STATE S.

[Abolished by Georgian State Council; replaced by Information and intelligence Bureau (Moscow PRAVDA in Russian 14 May 92 p 1).]

Minister --- MAISURADZE, Anzor, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92). promoted from Col to Maj-Gen (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Georgian 1300 GMT 8 May 92).

### SECURITY COUNCIL, GEORGIAN NATIONAL S.C.

[Formed on 23 Sept 1991 by Presidential decree. (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 23 Sep 91.)]

Chairman --- GAMSAKHURDIA, (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 23 Sep 91.)

["The leaders of a number of ministries and departments, in particular of the Ministry of Internal Affairs and the Procuracy, and also deputies of the Supreme Soviet who are closest to Gamsakhurdia have been appointed as members." (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 23 Sep 91.)]

Member --- SIGUA, Tengiz (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (Defense Minister) --- KITOVANI, Tengiz (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (Commander of Mhedrioni) --- IOSELIANI, Jaba (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (Interior Minister) --- GVENTSADZE, Roman (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (Procurator-General) --- RAZMADZE, Vakhtang (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (National Guard Commander) --- KARKARASHVILI, Georgi (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

Member (Military Advisor) --- SHARASHENIDZE, Levan (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1350 GMT 22 Feb 92).

\* \* \*

## (NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, GEORGIA)

ALL-GEORGIAN SOCIETY IMENI K. CHOLOKASHVILI [Said to be a 600-man regiment (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 3 Dec 91 p 3).]

Leader --- DZHADZHANIDZE, Soso (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 3 Dec 91 p 3).

\* \* \*

"THE OFFICER CORPS" [?]

("It is made up of retired officers, reserve officers, and military cadres. It has even adopted its own service regulations." (Kaushanskiy, (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.))

("Most of the acting officers serve in military commissariats, the former Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Air Force, and Navy, and the civil defense network. Not in the forefront of military science, you must agree. But imeni think the "Corps" leadership could use its authority to resolve some really paramount tasks." (Lt-Gen Zvinchukov, Chief of Staff, Transcaucasus MD, (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.))

MKHEDRIONI (Knights) (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

["...illegal militarized formation..." Said to have "skirmished" with "a reconnaissance subunit of a Tbilisi Garrison". (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2).]

"...a militarized organization opposed to Z. Gamsakhurdia. It is supported by the National Congress, which is in confrontation with the current republic authorities. It took active part in the quelling of conflicts in Abkhazia and South Ossetia in 1989-90." Estimated to have around 2000 soldiers, some armored vehicles seized from Mkhedrioni. (KOMSMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1).

"...The militarized formations of the Mkhedrioni, led by Dzhaba Ioseliani, deputy chairman of the Georgian State Council, will be disbanded, Georgian television reported. One Mkhedrioni battalion has been transferred already to the subordination of the republic's Defense Ministry. Youth from Mkhedrioni detachments will be called up to national armies on a general basis" (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0700 GMT 6 Aug 92).]

Commander --- IOSELIANI, Dzhaba (KOMSMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1216 GMT 11 Jun 92).

Deputy Commander --- KURASHVILI, Tomaz killed (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1000 GMT 18 Jun 92).

GEORGIAN SALVATION CORPS [MKHEDRIONI (?)]

["...in opposition to the present Georgian leadership." (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)]

SHEVARDENI ("The Legion of Georgian Falcons") [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

["a militarized organization created in the summer of 1989. They occupied a portion of the building of the Tbilisi Higher Artillery School. They are still keeping neutral in the conflict between the Supreme Soviet and the National Congress." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

\* \* \*

#### ABKHAZIA

COUNCIL FOR COORDINATING MILITARY UNITS. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 9 May 92 p 3).

[The armed detachments of the Abkhazians arose in the course of the conflict of 1989. The majority of the adult male Abkhazian population at the time was structured, divided into military subunits and "assigned" to assembly points." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

Chairman of the Armed Forces of Abkhazia --- ARDZINBA, Vladislav (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 9 May 92 p 3).

#### DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Abkhazia]

Acting Minister --- ARZHBA, Vladimir, Col (KZ 14 Oct 92 p 1).

Chief of General Staff --- SOSNALIYEV, Sultan (KZ 14 Oct 92 p 1).

#### INTERNAL TROOPS

Regimental Commander --- ARSHBA, Vladislav, (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No 16, Apr 92 pp 28-31).

\* \* \*

#### (SOUTH OSSETIA)

["There are detachments (self-defense and combat) armed with firearms, including automatic weapons, in South Ossetia as well. They also have missile launchers, with the aid of which the Ossetians destroyed two georgian APCs in the course of the conflict. Z. Gamsakhurdia accuses the center of supporting the "Ossetian separatists," and the Internal Troops of the USSR MVD of supplying them with weaponry. Volunteers from North Ossetia, the residents of which are helping the southerners with weaponry and money as well as people, are fighting as part of the Ossetian detachments." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

#### COMMITTEE FOR SELF-DEFENSE [S. Ossetia]

[...set up by decision of the Supreme Soviet of the South Ossetian Republic..." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1020 GMT 23 Dec 91).

#### TETRI GIORGI (White Georgia) (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

["...a military order that supports Z. Gamsakhurdia..." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

KAZAKHSTAN

CINC --- (President) NAZARBAYEV, Nursultan (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1309 GMT 8 May 92).

STATE DEFENSE COUNCIL (Sovet oborony) [KAZAKHSTAN] (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1600 GMT 10 Jan 92).

1st Deputy Chairman --- AUBAKIROV, Tokhtar (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 22 Apr 92 p 3).

DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Kazakhstan]

Minister of Defense --- NURMAGAMBETOV, Sagadat, Col-Gen (Rank awarded upon appointment) (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1602 GMT 7 May 92).

First Deputy Minister --- RYABTSEV, Anatoliy Semenovich, Lt-Gen, Commander of 40th Separate Combined Arms Army (Alma-Ata Kazakh Radio Network in Russian 2300 GMT 8 May 92).

Deputy Minister --- ALTYNBEKOV, Seilbek, Maj-Gen (Alma-Ata Kazakh Radio Network in Russian 2300 GMT 8 May 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1030 GMT 23 Jun 92).

Deputy Minister --- VOLKOV, Maj-Gen (Alma-Ata Kazakh Radio Network in Russian 2300 GMT 8 May 92).

40th Separate Combined-arms Army [Kazakhstan]

Commander --- RYABTSEV, Anatoliy Semenovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0840 GMT 16 Apr 92).

[RYABTSEV: born in Rostov Oblast. Graduated from the Ulyanovsk Tank School and the Armored Tank Troops and General Staff Military Academies. He has commanded a regiment, division, and, from 1989, an army. It is now under the jurisdiction of Kazakhstan. (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0840 GMT 16 Apr 92).]

Baykonur Cosmodrome [See Also RUSSIAN FEDERATION, SPECIAL TROOPS]

Chief --- SHUMILIN, Aleksey Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 5 Sep 92 p 3).

SUPREME SOVIET, [KAZAKHSTAN]

NATIONAL SECURITY AND DEFENSE, COMMITTEE FOR

Chairman --- DZHANASAYEV, Bulat, Col (KZ 9 Jul 92 p 3). People's Deputy.

Deputy Chairman --- MUSTAFETOV, Ye., Col (KZ 9 Jul 92 p 3).

Deputy Chairman --- SUBBOTIN, Sergey, Capt (KZ 9 Jul 92 p 3) (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1550 GMT 4 Aug 92).

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF

Minister --- SHUMOV, Maj-Gen of Internal Service (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1602 GMT 7 May 92).

INTERNAL TROOPS [Kazakhstan]

Commander --- GORDEYEV, Maj-Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1600 GMT 10 Jan 92). GORDEYEV was the chief of the directorate of USSR MVD [Ministry of Internal Affairs] troops for Central Asia and Kazakhstan. (IZV 13 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2).

KAZAKH STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1551 GMT 25 Oct 91.) (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1600 GMT 10 Jan 92).

Chairman --- NURMAGAMBETOV, Sagadat Col-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1551 GMT 25 Oct 91.) (IZV 21 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 1). (KZ 4 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

KAZAKH STATE CORPORATION OF ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND MACHINE BUILDING ENTERPRISES OF THE DEFENSE COMPLEX, (KEMPO) (KZ 4 Mar 92 First Edition p 2). President --- MILOVANOV, Viktor Dmitriyevich (KZ 4 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).

PROCURATOR'S OFFICE [Kazakhstan]MILITARY PROCURACY [Kazakh Procurator's Office]

Military Procurator of Alma-Ata Garrison --- VASIL'YEV, V., Col Just (KZ 16 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).

REPUBLIC SECURITY COUNCIL [KAZAKHSTAN] (Created by decree of President Nazarbayev. (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1700 GMT 22 Aug 91.))

(SPECIAL COMMISSION ON SERVICEMEN'S COMPLAINTS). [Exact Name uncertain. Created by Kazakh Presidential Decree. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)]

Chairman --- NURMAGAMBETOV, S.K. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

## Members:

BARDAKOV, V.V., Second Secretary, Central Committee of the LKSM [Lenin Young Communist League) of Kazakhstan. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

BELONOSOV, G.Ya., Manager, Training Methods Center, Kazakh Branch, Interbranch Institute, State Committee for Statistics. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

V'YUSHKOV, V.I., First Deputy Minister, Kazakh SSR Ministry of Health. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

DUDKIN, A.F., Assistant Procurator General, Turkestan Military District (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

ZHUSUPOV, K.Z., Kazakh SSR People's Deputy; Deputy Procurator General, Kazakh SSR. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

IBRAYEV, T.B., Kazakh SSR People's Deputy; former member, Commission on National Policy, Cultural Development and Language. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**ISERGEPOV, I.N.**, Kazakh SSR People's Deputy; deputy chairman, Committee on Affairs of Women and Protection of the Family, Motherhood and Childhood. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**KAZHENOV, A.B.**, First Deputy, Main State Arbitrator's Office, Kazakh SSR; vice-president, Kazakhstan Union of Jurists. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**KOBZEV, A.S.**, Deputy Chairman, Kazakh SSR Supreme Soviet Committee on Affairs of Youth. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**CHERNOV, A.D.**, First Deputy Minister, Kazakh SSR Ministry of Justice. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**SHAMPIYEV, M.D.**, Chief, Political Section, Kazakh Military Commissariat. (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 28 Feb 91 p 1.)

**REPUBLICAN GUARD** [Created by resolution of the Kazakhstan Security Council. "It will number 2,000 people and will be stationed at Alma-Ata. The Council decreed that Kazakh servicemen who serve outside the republic should refrain from taking the military oath proposed by the governments of other republics of the former Union." (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1300 GMT 10 Jan 92).]

Commander --- **ALTYNBEKOV, Seilbek Maj-Gen** ap 19 Mar 92 (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1837 GMT 19 Mar 92).

[ALTYNBEKOV: 48 yrs old; born in Kzhivardi region; studied at Tashkent military school, attended a higher officers' course, graduated from Frunze Military Academy. (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1500 GMT 26 Mar 92).]

**COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY** (Former KGB) [Republic of Kazakhstan]  
Chairman --- **BAYEKENOV, Bulat Abdrakhmanovich, Lt-Gen** <BAYEKENOV, Bulat Abdrakhmanovich, Lt-Gen> (Alma-Ata KAZAKHSTANSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 7 May 92 p 3) (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1310 GMT 13 Jul 92).

KYRGYZSTAN

[President Askar Akayev decreed that the Republic will assume ownership of all military units stationed within its borders as of 1 June 1992. Control over them has been entrusted to the Kyrgyzstan State Committee on Defense. As of today, financial, logistical, and pension provision for servicemen will be made from the republican budget. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0900 GMT 1 Jun 92).]

PRESIDENT

Deputy National Security Adviser to the Kyrgyzstan President --- NOGOYBAYEV, Zh., Col (KZ 17 Nov 92 1st ed p 3).

NATIONAL GUARD [President of Kyrgyzstan] (Created by Presidential decree. (Bishkek Radio Bishkek Network in Russian 1400 GMT 13 Dec 91.))

" The Kyrgyzstan Republic National Guard will ensure the defense of the constitutional system and the security of the president and state facilities, and will participate in eliminating the consequences of natural disasters and accidents." (KZ 17 Nov 92 1st ed p 3).

STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE AFFAIRS [Kyrgyzstan] (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1300 GMT 16 Jan 92).

[By Presidential decree, the republic will assume ownership of all military units stationed within its borders as of 1 June 92; control has been entrusted to the State Committee on Defense (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0900 GMT 1 Jun 92).]

Chairman --- UMETALIYEV, Dzhanibek Asanbekovich, (KZ 28 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1412 GMT 15 May 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, UMETALIYEV: The newly appointed chairman is 49. He graduated from the Ussuriysk Higher Military Automobile Command School in 1964. In 1975 he graduated with distinction from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy. He took part in the elimination of the consequences of the earthquakes in Tashkent in 1966 and the accident at the Chernobyl Nuclear Power Station. Prior to his appointment as Chairman of the State Committee for Defense Affairs Major General Umetaliyev was Chief of Staff of Kyrgyzstan's Civil Defense. (KZ 28 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).]

First Deputy Chairman --- URUZBAYEV, Kubanychbek, Maj-Gen (Moscow RIA in English 1718 GMT 19 May 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1715 GMT 2 Oct 92).

STATE COMMITTEE FOR NATIONAL SECURITY

Chairman --- BAKAYEV, Anarbek (KZ 8 Oct 92 p 4).

LATVIADEFENSE, MINISTRY OF

Minister of Defense --- YUNDZIS, Talavs, (KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.). (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1758 GMT 8 May 92). [YUNDZIS: Lawyer; after university worked for more than 10 years in prosecutor's office organs and then at the Latvian Academy of Sciences, in the Institute of Philosophy and Law. Served in the Soviet Army -- in construction troops, in Saratov Oblast. Chairman of the Commission for Defense and Internal Affairs. (KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.)]

Dep Minister (Commander of Defense Forces) --- TURLAIS, Daimis, Col (KZ 18 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). (Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1400 GMT 4 Mar 92). (id as Col Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1730 GMT 18 May 92) id as cdr of defense forces (Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1300 GMT on 30 July 92).

Dep Minister (responsible for the departments of defense planning, state service and mobilization, and cadre recruitment) --- PAVLOVSKIS, Valdis (KZ 18 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). (Riga LAUKU AVIZE in Latvian 10 Jul 92 p 10).

["VALDIS-VILNIS PAVLOVSKIS was born in 1934 in Riga. In 1957 he graduated from Portland University, in 1958 from the School for Amphibious Warfare Officers and Communications Officers, and in 1972 from California Polytechnical University. Before coming to Latvia, he worked as an architect in the State of California, and he simultaneously held leading posts in the Association of Latvian Americans." (KZ 18 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).]

Chief of Staff --- LILENTALS, Arvaldis (KZ 18 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1340 GMT 17 Apr 92).

ACADEMY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE [Latvia] (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 9 Mar 92 Evening Edition p 2).

BORDER GUARDS [Latvia] (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1536 GMT 10 May 92). [Numbers 3,000 men as of May 1992. Planned to go to 5,000. (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1758 GMT 8 May 92).]

Commander --- REDISONS, Ivars (id Moscow BALTFAX in English 1536 GMT 10 May 92).

EXTERNAL RELATIONS AND INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION [Ministry of Defense]

Head --- KLAVINS, Auseklis (Riga Radio Riga International in Latvian 0430 GMT 5 Jun 92).

NAVY [Latvia]

Commander --- ZEIBOTS, Gaidis (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1331 GMT 14 May 92). (Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1730 GMT 8 Sep 92).

NATIONAL GUARD [Latvia]

Commander --- KRISTOVSKIS, Girts (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1430 GMT 7 Nov 91.) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2003 GMT 18 May 92).



**NATIONAL SERVICE AND MOBILIZATION BOARD** (Riga TEVIJAS SARGS in Latvian No 2, Jul 92 p 3).

PARLIAMENTARY ALTERNATIVE SERVICE COMMISSION [Latvia]

Chairman --- KAUZHENS, Lmants (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1500 GMT 4 Jun 91.)

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF [Latvian Council of Ministers]

**Self-defense Detachments** [Unarmed groups of volunteers who: "---patrol the city and oversee order and security. (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)]

OMON [Special Purpose Militia Detachment] (Riga SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Dec 90 p 1.)

**Special Self-defense Detachments** [Latvian MVD] (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)

PARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE AND THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS [Latvia]

Chairman --- SIMSONS, Peteris (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1932 GMT 28 Mar 92).

[Previous Chairman was YUDZIE [Jundzis] Talavs (Moscow BALTFAX 1500 GMT 16 May 91.) (TASS International Service in Russian 1017 GMT 14 May 91.)]

Deputy Chairman --- DOBELIS, Yuris (IZV 2 May 91 Union Edition p 2.) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1500 GMT 4 Jun 91.)

Member --- STEPICEVS, Mikhails (Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1700 GMT 2 Oct 91.)

PUBLIC SECURITY DEPARTMENT [Latvian Council of Ministers] [This agency may be the same as the one above.]

STATE, MINISTRY OF

Counsellor on Defense Issues --- TILGASS, Eriks (Riga Radio Riga Network in Latvian 1730 GMT 8 Sep 92).

**(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LATVIA)**

"THE AIZSARGI (DEFENDERS)" [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

THE COSSACK ASSEMBLY (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1932 GMT 28 Mar 92).

IMANTAS GARS (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1932 GMT 28 Mar 92).

"THE KARTIBASSARGI" [Spelling uncertain] [?] (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"STAFF OF VOLUNTEER DETACHMENTS FOR ORDER" [LATVIAN PEOPLE'S FRONT]

Chief --- BISHERS, Ilmar, (Riga BALTIYSKOYE VREMYA No 49, 18 Dec 90 p 3.)

SPECIAL DETACHEMENTS FOR PRESERVING ORDER [LATVIAN PEOPLE'S FRONT]

Chief --- BESKHLEBNIKOV, G., (Riga BALTIYSKOYE VREMYA No 49, 18 Dec 90 p 3.)

LITHUANIAPARLIAMENTPARLIAMENTARY COMMISSION FOR THE COUNTRY'S DEFENSE AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS  
[Lithuania]

Chairman --- LIAUCIUS, Jonas <ILIAUCIUS, Jonas> (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2100 GMT 1 Jun 91.)

Deputy Chairman --- PECELIUNAS, Saulius (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2100 GMT 1 Jun 91.)

AVIATION SERVICE, MINISTRY OF [HQ-Kaunas]

[It has been in existence for exactly half a year. This is the beginnings of Lithuanian military aviation. (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 0900 GMT 24 Jun 92).]

INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF

MINISTER --- VALIUKAS, Petras (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 1300 GMT 15 May 92).

NATIONAL SECURITY SERVICE

Director General --- PLUMPA, Petras (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2100 GMT 11 Aug 92).

TERRITORIAL DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Lithuania] (Formerly: TERRITORIAL GUARD DEPARTMENT)

[At present Lithuania has its own interior and border troops, as well as a customs and a security service. A motorized infantry brigade with about 2,000 people comprises the backbone of the army. Armament consists only of submachine guns, and perhaps also fists -- there are no tanks, no battalion medical aid stations and armored personnel carriers or any aircraft. (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 20 Mar 92 p 3).]

MINISTER (Formerly General Director of the Dept.) --- BUTKEVICIUS, Audrius, (Vilnius LETUVOS RITAS 29 Sep 90 pp 5-6.) (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow TASS in English 1605 GMT 17 Oct 91.)

[BUTKEVICIUS: The new minister is 31. He graduated from the Kaunas Medical Institute in 1986. In 1988 he set up and coordinated the republic organization of political prisoners and exiles. Since April 1990 he has been general director of the Territorial Defense Department. (Moscow TASS in English 1605 GMT 17 Oct 91.)]

1st Deputy Minister --- NADZELSKIS, Eugenijus, Commodore (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2200 GMT 22 Oct 92).

Deputy Minister --- GECAS, Jonas (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 1400 GMT 8 Apr 92).

Deputy Minister --- VAITGAITIS, A., (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 3.) (Alternate spelling "BAYTKAYTIS," KZ 3 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.)

Deputy Minister --- PAUZOLIS [PAUZUOLIS], Jonas (Vilnius LIETUVOS RYTAS in Lithuanian 22 Feb 91 pp 1,2.) [Pauzolis was in fact referred to as the Deputy General Director of the Department of State Security.] (Vilnius LIETUVOS AIDAS in Lithuanian 2 May 91 p 2.)

Dep Minister --- VIDRINSKAS, Norbertas, Col (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2200 GMT 22 Feb 92).

**MAIN STAFF** [Lithuanian Territorial Defense Ministry]

Chief of Main Staff --- VIDRINSKAS, Norbertas (KZ 17 Dec 91 First Edition p 1).

**Border Guard Service** [Lithuanian Defense Ministry] (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Chief --- PAUZOLIS, Jonas (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Russian 1200 GMT 28 Jul 92).

[Previous chief: STANCIKAS, Stanislovas (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2200 GMT 22 Feb 92). (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1735 GMT 21 Apr 92) dismissed from post by Decree 549 (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 1100 GMT 3 Jun 92).]

**Snechkus Border Troops Training Center** (KZ 11 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).

**(Guard Service for Important Installations)** [Lithuania] [Exact name unknown] (KZ 30 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

**Gelezinis Vilkas (Iron Wolf) Rapid Reaction Brigade** [Ministry of Territorial Defense] (KZ 8 Feb 92 p 2). Planned strength of 3-5000 (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1944 GMT 29 Apr 92).

**Marijampole**

Commandant --- KADZIUS, Lt-Col (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 1800 GMT 18 May 92).

**Mobilization Group**

Chief --- DULEVIIUS, Antanas (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1400 GMT 5 Oct 91.)

**Naval Department**

**Joint Staff**

Chief --- MIELIAUSKAS, Eugenijus, Capt (Vilnius GIMTASIS KRASTAS in Lithuanian 2-8 Jul 92 p 3).

**UI Motorized-Rifle Brigade**

Commander --- EZERSKAS, C., Lt-Col (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 20 Mar 92 p 3).

**Public Relations Department**

Head --- MIASKAUSKAS, A., (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 2000 GMT 6 Apr 92).

**Special Detachment No. 13** [In city of Siauliai] (Tass International Service 1015 GMT 17 Jan 91.)

\* \* \*

**(NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, LITHUANIA)**

**'ARMIA KRAJOWA' ('HOME ARMY')** [Lithuania]

[Created by Polish Residents in Lithuania to Counter the Territorial Guard Department. (KZ 20 Dec 90 First Edition p 1.)]

'LITHUANIAN LIBERATION ARMY' [?] [Lithuania]

[The formation of a "symbolic liberation army" was announced at a rally in Viln'yus on 7 November 1990 organized by 'Young Lithuania' and the 'Freedom League'. KZ 22 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)]

(MILITARY SPORTS ORGANIZATIONS (Former DOSAAF)

'SPORTS AND TECHNOLOGY' (SOV PAT No 38, Sep 91 (Signed to press 17 Sep 91) p 5.)

'VITYAZ' (SOV PAT No 38, Sep 91 (Signed to press 17 Sep 91) p 5.)

Lithuanian Aviation Club (SOV PAT No 38, Sep 91 (Signed to press 17 Sep 91) p 5.)

"OFFICERS' COURSES" [?] [Lithuania]

Chief --- BIZBARAS, Bronyus KZ 5 Dec 90 First Edition p 5.) [Classes are intended to take place in Kaunas]

SHYAULYU SAYUNGA [Lithuania]

["---a militarized formation that existed in bourgeois Lithuania. It was resurrected in 1988. It has its own uniform and charter. It publicly swore allegiance to an independent republic during the events in January." (KOMсомол'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

"WORKERS' DETACHMENTS" [Lithuania]

[First appeared---in the fall of 1988, when the Spetsnaz and some in civilian clothes routed a meeting devoted to the anniversary of the signing of the Ribbentrop-Molotov pact. The meetings of "Unity," a committee of citizens of the USSR and the communist party, was guarded by patrols with red armbands. "Workers' detachments" began to be created in mass fashion at plants of all-union subordination starting in March of last year. A large influx into the "detachments" began after the tragic events of January.

"Calls to create armed detachments were sounded at a recent meeting of the active membership of the KPL [Communist Party of Lithuania]. The former chief of staff of the OMON [Special Purpose Militia] detachment, B. Makutinovich, is recruiting people and trying to find alternative forces to the Lithuanian police." (KOMсомол'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

MOLDOVADEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Moldova]

Minister --- KRYANGE, P., Brig Gen (Chisinau NEZAVISIMAYA MOLDOVA in Russian 10 Sep 92 p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KRYANGE: born in October 1933 in the village of Salkutsa in Keushenskiy Rayon. Prior to being drafted into the army, completed three years at the Bendery Pedagogical School. Worked as a teacher of elementary grades in the village of Tokuz. In 1952 called up for compulsory military service. Commander of an armored division and Deputy Army Commander. Served for two years in Afghanistan as Deputy Commander of the Contingent of Forces and spent three years on Cuba as adviser to the Deputy Minister for the Armed Forces of that republic. (Chisinau NEZAVISIMAYA MOLDOVA in Russian 10 Sep 92 p 2).]

[Previous Minister was COSTAS/KOSTAS, Ion Grigore, Lt-Gen. Promoted to Lt-Gen 5 Feb 92. (Kishinev Radio Kishinev Network in Russian 0700 GMT 8 Feb 92). (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian No 100, 30 May 92 p 7). KOSTAS was said to have been relieved of duty as of July 1992 (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1553 GMT 16 Jul 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOSTAS: born into a peasant family in 1944. He spent eight years in Kazakhstan, where his parents were exiled. Returning to his homeland, he graduated from secondary school and then the Kharkov Higher Military Aviation School and the Military Aviation Academy imeni Gagarin. He has served at all the levels of command. At one time he headed Moldova's DOSAAF Central Committee and then the Ministry of Internal Affairs. From that post he was appointed minister of defense. (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian No 100, 30 May 92 p 7).]

Dep Minister ---

[Previous Deputy Minister was KRYANGE, Pavel, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1320 GMT 2 Apr 92). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1608 GMT 2 Apr 92).]

Dep Minister --- DABIZHA, F., Brigadier General (IZV 26 Jun 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

Dep Minister --- TURTURYAN, Nikolay, (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS No 17, 22 Apr 92).

**86TH FIGHTER AVIATION REGIMENT** (Stationed at Markuleshty, 30 MiG-29s) (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS No 17, 22 Apr 92).

**BELTSY MISSILE BRIGADE** (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS No 17, 22 Apr 92).

**COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY C.** (Located in Kishinev (Chisinau). Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1600 GMT 19 Mar 92).

**MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**, [Moldovan Ministry of Defense]

## REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

## MOLDOVA

[The Military Commissariates were ordered taken over by Moldova by decree signed by President Snegur. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1100 GMT 5 Sep 91.)]

Military Commissar --- DABIZHA-KAZAROV, Tudor, Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Feb 92 1st ed p 1) (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1230 GMT 5 May 92).

Military Commissar --- NAZAROV, Viktor Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1405 GMT 11 Nov 91.) (SOVETSKAYA MOLDAVIYA 28 Jan 90 p 4.)

### **Pridnestr Moldovan Republic Military Commissariate [?]**

Military Commissar --- Kim, V., Col (Moscow KURANTY in Russian 7 Dec 91 p 3).

### **PRESS CENTER**

Chief --- MUNTIANU, Georgiy (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1139 GMT 15 Jul 92).

**UNGHENY ARTILLERY REGIMENT** (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS No 17, 22 Apr 92).

\* \* \*

## INTERNAL AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF [Moldova]

**CARABINEER FORCES** (Internal Troops) (Created by Law of Moldovan Parliament. (KZ 13 Dec 91 Second Edition p 1).)

**SECURITY COUNCIL OF MOLDOVA** (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1105 GMT 20 Aug 91.)

### **BORDER TROOPS [Moldovan Security Council]**

[President Snegur issued a decree assigning the Moldovan Security Council to take control of all former USSR Border Guard units stationed in Moldova. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1410 GMT 11 Jun 92).]

**STATE DEPT. FOR MILITARY QUESTIONS** [Moldovan Government] (TASS International Service 0140 GMT 11 Jan 91.) (KZ 6 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)

Director --- KIRTOAKE, Nikolae, Col (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1835 GMT 12 Apr 91.) (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS in Russian No 3, 16 Jan 92 p 21).

### **MILITARY DEPARTMENT [Moldovan State Dept. for Military Questions]**

Chief --- SAMOYLENKO, T., (Kishinev NEZAVISIMAYA MOLDOVA in Russian 19 Dec 92 p 3).

\* \* \*

## NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, MOLDOVA

### **PRIDNESTROVYE "WORKERS' PATROLS" [MOLDOVA]**

["---structure and size have not been advertised, but the following is known: the United Council of Labor Collectives, which can supply several thousand men 'under arms' when necessary, guides the actions of these detachments. A

column of volunteers numbering about 800 men--principally from Tiraspol and Rybnitsa--was dispatched to assist the Gagauz during the well-known events in the south. The worker patrols from Tiraspol also redeployed by forced march to the Dubossary area immediately following the bloody clashes with the Moldavian police in the environs of that city, where three residents were killed and 14 were injured." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**TIRAS-TIGINA BATTALION:** [MOLDOVA]

["---new military subunit that was established here on the basis of a detachment of volunteers--- Opening the ceremony held on this occasion, M. Druk, the prime minister of Moldova, remarked that the presentation of the equipment virtually signified the creation of a national army,---" (TRUD 1 Nov 90 p 1.)]

\* \* \*

**GAUGAZ AREA****[UNNAMED GAUGAZ] VOLUNTEER BRIGADES:**

[Organized during unrest in fall of 1990, concerning Gagauz area (Vulcanesti, Komrat, Chadi Lunda districts.) (Tass 1357 GMT 31 Oct 90.)]

[The Gagauz self-defense detachments: "---nothing is known of any well defined structure or organization. The Gagauz leadership favors a parliamentary resolution of the issue in principle." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

**ARKALYK PARTY OF NATIONAL RESURRECTION** (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

Leader --- BURGUDZHI, Ivan (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)

["BURGUDZHI, who has already been arrested twice for calling for the violent overthrow of the existing order and the illegal carrying of firearms, is now in confinement." (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 12 Mar 91 p 1.)]

\* \* \*

**DNESTR-MOLDOVAN REPUBLIC****DNESTR JOINT MONITORING COMMISSION** [Russian, Moldova, Dnester Republic]**RUSSIAN CONTINGENT OF TROOPS**

[Includes 5 Battalions from the Tula and Pskov Airborne Divisions (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0800 GMT 30 Jul 92).]

Commander of the Russian Contingent of Troops --- VOROB'YEV, Eduard, Col-Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0800 GMT 30 Jul 92).

**DNESTR-MOLDOVAN REPUBLIC**

Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces --- SMIRNOV, Igor (President of the Republic). (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 11 Jan 92).

DEFENSE, MINISTRY OF [Dnestr-Moldovan Republic]  
Minister --- KIGAK, Shtefan, Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian  
18 Jun 92 p 3).

[KIGAK: Moldovan. Former commander of the Dniester Guard, has become the Dniester Moldovan Republic's [DMR] defense minister. He has been awarded the rank of major general and instructed to form a Dniester army. Shtefan Kigak served in the Soviet Army for 38 years. He was in Czechoslovakia and entered Prague on the night of 20-21 August 1968. In May 1990 he was discharged into the reserve from the post of 14th Army deputy chief of staff after the completing the required length of service. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 18 Jun 92 p 3).]

DNESTR AREA DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Chairman --- RYLENKO, V.M., (Moscow Central Television First Program Network  
in Russian 1300 GMT 29 Sep 91.)

DNESTER REPUBLICAN GUARDS (Moscow Central Television First Program Network  
in Russian 1300 GMT 29 Sep 91.)

DMR SECURITY AND DEFENSE DIRECTORATE (KZ 14 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).



NAGORNO-KARABAKH REPUBLIC

DEFENSE COUNCIL [Nagorno-Karabakh] (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1300 GMT 24 Apr 92).

Leader --- Chairman of NKR Supreme Soviet (Commander of Karabakh Self-Defense Forces --- SARKISYAN, Serzhik (Moscow RIA in English 1914 GMT 25 Sep 92).

**MEMBERS:**

1st Dep Chair of Supreme Soviet

Commander of Self-defense Forces

Minister of Defense

Chairman of Supreme Soviet Standing Commission on Defense

RUSSIAN FEDERATION

**PRESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF** --- YEL'TSIN, Boris (Vladivostok Domestic Service in Russian 0215 GMT 21 Aug 91.) [Following the Aug. 1991 Coup, Yel'tsin assumed authority as CINC. Yel'tsin's decree assuming authority as CINC specified that: "My authority as commander of the armed forces of the USSR upon the territory of the RSFSR ends when the president of the USSR resumes the performance of his duties as supreme commander in chief of the armed forces of the USSR or when new bodies for running the armed forces of the USSR are formed in accordance with the Constitution of the USSR and the laws of the USSR." (IZV 24 Oct 91 Union Edition p 6.)

Subsequently, on 7 May 1992 Yel'tsin, as Russian Federation President assumed the office of Supreme Commander-in-Chief of the Armed Forces of the Russian Federation. (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1502 GMT 7 May 92).]

**Vice President** --- RUTSKOY, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen (Moscow IAN in English 0755 GMT 3 Oct 91.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, RUTSKOY: "He was born in 1947, finished Air Force college and fought in Afghanistan, where he performed 428 combat missions, was shot down twice and had to bale out. In 1986 he suffered a serious spine injury on landing, but after a period of training returned to military service. In 1988 he was shot down for the second time over the territory of Pakistan and was taken prisoner. On release from prison he returned to the Soviet Union and enrolled in the General Staff Academy.

In 1990, Aleksandr Rutskoy was elected to the Russian Parliament and the leadership of the Russian Communist Party. After the January 1991 events in Vilnius he became a Yeltsin supporter and condemned the use of the Armed Forces against civilians. He founded the Communists for Democracy faction in the Russian parliament, which resulted in a split in the Russian Communist Party." (Moscow IAN in English 0755 GMT 3 Oct 91.)]

**SECURITY COUNCIL** [Russia] (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1358 GMT 5 Mar 92). Established by Presidential Decree No. 547 of 3 June 1992 (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 10 Jun 92 First Edition p 5).

["The President of the Russian Federation is chairman of the Security Council ex officio. The following are permanent members of the Council ex officio: the Vice President of the Russian Federation, the First Deputy Chairman of the Russian Federation Supreme Soviet, the Chairman of the Russian Federation government, and the Secretary of the Security Council. Leaders of federal ministries and departments as well as other officials appointed by the President of the Russian Federation by consent of the Russian Federation Supreme Soviet can be members of the Council." (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 10 Jun 92 First Edition p 5).]

**CONFERENCE** [of Defense Industries] (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No. 6, 3-10 Feb 92 p 22).

(RUSSIAN FEDERATION OFFICIALS)

'Military Adviser to Russia's Government' --- SAMOYLOV, Viktor, Lt-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1735 GMT 12 Jan 92).

State Adviser on Defense Issues --- VOLKOGONOV, D., Col-Gen, (Moscow KZ 12 Mar 92 First Edition p 1)..

State Councilor to the President for Security (Conversion) Issues --- MALEY, Mikhail (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No. 6, 3-10 Feb 92 p 22). (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 15 Oct 92).

State Councilor to the President for Security Issues --- SKOKOV, Yuriy (Moscow TASS in English 1917 GMT 18 Dec 91).

Russian Federation Agent for Matters Relating to the Presence of [Transcaucasus MD] District and [Caspian Naval] Flotilla Forces on the Territory of the Republic of Azerbaijan, the Republic of Armenia, and the Republic of Georgia --- PATRIKEYEV, Valeriy Anisimovich, Col-Gen (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Mar 92 First Edition p 1).

Russian Representative in Charge of all Russian Troops Deployed in Moldova --- SEMENOV, Vladimir, Col-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1120 GMT 1 Apr 92).

AVIATION/SPACE SEARCH AND RESCUE SERVICE, RUSSIAN FEDERAL

Chief --- AMEL'KIN, Gennadiy, Maj-Gen Avn (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1315 GMT 18 Sep 92).

BODYGUARD ADMINISTRATION, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MAIN (KZ 24 Jul 92 p 1).CIVIL DEFENSE, RUSSIAN STATE COMMITTEE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE, EMERGENCIES AND MOPPING UP IN THE AFTERMATH OF NATURAL DISASTERS,

Chairman --- SHOYGU, S. (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 28 Feb 92 p 8).

[At present there are 9 regional centers In addition to Moscow and St. Petersburg, they function in Samara, Rostov-on-Don, Yekaterinburg, Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Chita and Khabarovsk. (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 28 Feb 92 p 8).]

ST. PETERSBURG AND LENINGRAD OBLAST'

Chief of Staff --- DENISOV, Anatoliy Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen (St Petersburg Teleradiokompaniya Peterburg Television Network in Russian 1720 GMT 27 Mar 92).

CHEMICAL AND BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS, PRESIDENTIAL COMMITTEE FOR THE PROBLEMS OF [CBW] (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1417 GMT 19 Mar 92).

Chairman --- KUNTSEVICH, Anatoliy, Lt-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1417 GMT 19 Mar 92).

COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION, FEDERAL AGENCY FOR GOVERNMENT [President] (KZ 24 Jul 92 p 1).

CONVERSION AFFAIRS, STATE COMMITTEE FOR MILITARY (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 28 Oct 91.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2130 GMT 21 Nov 91.)

[According to Rutskoy, under this Committee there will be "...a Directorate for Monitoring the Export and Import of Arms (upravleniye po kontrolyu za proizvodstvo, eksportom i importom vooruzheniy)..." (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2130 GMT 21 Nov 91.)

Head --- BAZHANOV, Mikhail (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1923 GMT 24 Dec 91). (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1530 GMT 13 Jan 92).

DEFENSE, RUSSIAN STATE COMMITTEE ON [Abolished by Presidential Decree No. 300 (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 2).]

EXPORT CONTROL COMMISSION

Director --- KHIZHA, Georgiy (Moscow ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI in Russian 14 Jul 92 First Edition p 1).

PRESIDIUM COMMISSION FOR DEFENSE QUESTIONS AND THE FINANCING OF THE MILITARY INDUSTRIAL COMPLEX

Member --- VITEBSKIY, V., (KZ 25 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

STATE COMMISSION FOR THE CREATION OF THE DEFENSE MINISTRY AND THE ARMY AND NAVY OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION

CHAIRMAN --- VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 1).

Deputy Chairman --- GRACHEV, P. S., Colonel-General; First Deputy Defense Minister (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

Deputy Chairman --- KOKOSHIN, A. A., First Deputy Defense Minister, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

Deputy Chairman --- KOBETS, Konstantin Ivanovich, Gen Army (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 2).

Deputy Chairman --- SKOKOV, Yu. V., State advisor, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

COMMISSION MEMBERS

AFANASYEV, S. A. - Member, President's Council of Experts, Russian Federation Government. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

BERDENNIKOV, G. V., Deputy Minister of Foreign Affairs, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

BUKREYEV, Yu. D., Col-Gen, Chief, Main Staff, Ground Troops, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

BURLAKOV, M. P. - Colonel General, Commander, Western Group of Troops. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

VOLKOV, B. M. - Maj-Gen, Deputy Chief of Staff, 12th Main Directorate, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

VOROB'YEV, V. V., Lt-Gen, Chief, Central Finance Directorate, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

IVANOV, V.L., Col-Gen, Chief, Space Units, CIS Unified Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION:****GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES / OFFICIALS**

KOGAT'KO, G.I., Lt-Gen, Chief, Railway Troops, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KAPITANETS, I. M., Adm Flt (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KOLESNIKOV, M.P., Col-Gen, Chief, Main Mobilization Organization Directorate, General Staff, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KOROTKEVICH, P.L., First Deputy Chairman, President's Economic Council, Russian Federation Government. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KOTYLEV, N.I., Maj-Gen, Chief, Main Billeting Directorate, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KUZNETSOV, L.V., Col-Gen, Chief, Main Operations Directorate, General Staff, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

KUNTSEVICH, A. D., Chairman, President's State Committee on Conceptual Problems of Chemical and Biological Weapons, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

LOBOV, O.I. - Chairman, President's Council of Experts, Russian Federation Government. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

MALEY, M. D. - state advisor, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

MALYUKOV, A.I., Col-Gen Avn, Chief, Main Staff, Air Force, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

MIRONOV, V.P., Col-Gen, Deputy Commander for Armaments, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

MIRUK, V.F., Col-Gen, First Deputy Commander, Air Defense, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

NECHAYEV, Eduard Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen Med, Chief, Main Military Medical Directorate, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

NIKITIN, V.N., Maj-Gen, First Deputy Chief, Department of Law Enforcement Agencies, Security and Defense, State Legal Directorate, for the President of the Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

OMELICHEV, B.A., Col-Gen, First Deputy Chief, General Staff, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

PISKUNOV, A.A., Deputy Chairman, Supreme Soviet Committee on Defense and Security, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

RODIONOV, Yu.N., Col-Gen, Chief, Main Cadres Directorate, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

SERGEYEV, I.D., Col-Gen, [former] Deputy Commander [now CINC], Strategic Forces, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

STAROVOYTOVA, G. V., Advisor to the President, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

TEMERKO, A. V., Chairman, Committee on Social Security for Servicemen, Russian Federation Government. (KZ Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

TITKIN, A. A. - Minister of Industry, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

FUZHENKO, I.V., Col-Gen, Deputy Commander, CIS Combined Armed Forces; Chief, Rear Services, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

FILATOV, S.A., first deputy chairman, Supreme Council, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

CHEKOV, N.V., Col-Gen, Deputy Commander for Construction and Troop Billeting, CIS Combined Armed Forces. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION

## SUPREME SOVIET

SHAKHRAY, S. M. - State advisor, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

YASHIN, Yu. A. - chairman, President's State Technical Commission, Russian Federation. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2)

### WORKING GROUP TO CONDUCT AN EXPERT STUDY OF NORMATIVE ACTS ON QUESTIONS OF THE ORGANIZATION AND ACTIVITY OF THE ARMED FORCES

(Members:)

KOTENKOV, A.A., Lt-Col, Deputy Chairman of the Russian Federation Supreme Soviet Committee on Defense and Security (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

DZYUBA, Vladimir Antonovich, Deputy chief of the Administrative Directorate (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

ZMEYEVSKIY, A., Section Chief at the Russian Foreign Ministry International Legal Administration. (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

MURANOV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen Just, Chief of the Military Tribunals Directorate (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

MOISEYENKO, V., (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2). Section Chief at a Naval Main Staff Directorate

NIKITIN, V., Section Chief at the Office of the Russian Federation State Counselor for Defense (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

SLETKIN, V., Sector Chief at the Former Department of Law Enforcement Organs and Defense Questions at the Administration of Affairs of the Russian Federation Presidential Administration (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2).

STAROSADCHEV, Yu. Chief of the Legal Group of the CIS Armed Forces Central Financial Directorate (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jan 92 First Edition p 2). ]

## RUSSIAN SUPREME SOVIET

### PROTECTION OF THE FACILITIES OF HIGHER ORGANS OF POWER AND MANAGEMENT OF THE RSFSR, DIRECTORATE FOR

[Declared an illegal armed formation by President Yel'tsin (IZV 29 Oct 92 Morning Edition p 1).]

Chief --- BOYKO, Ivan, ?-Gen (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 29 Oct 92 p 2).

RUSSIAN PRESIDENT'S COMMISSION ON THE ELABORATION OF PROPOSALS ON THE STATUS, STRUCTURE, AND PROCEDURE OF ACTIVITY OF THE RSFSR SECURITY COUNCIL  
Secretary --- SKOKOV, Yuriy Vladimirovich (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 14 Sep 91 p 2.) (Moscow TASS in English 1917 GMT 18 Dec 91).

### COMMITTEE FOR THE RATIONAL USE OF NATURAL RESOURCES

RUSSIAN FEDERATION

SUPREME SOVIET

Chairman --- REVYAKIN, Viktor (Moscow Radio Moscow World Service in English 2110 GMT 7 Jun 91.)

**DEFENSE AND SECURITY COMMITTEE [SUPREME SOVIET]**

Chairman --- [Previous Chair was STEPASHIN, Sergey Vadimovich, (KZ 5 Nov 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 29 Oct 92 p 2).]

[Also Coordinator of the "Left Center" Parliamentary Group, and Chairman of the State Commission to Investigate the Activity of State Security Organs. Former MVD Lt-Col. Lecturer at MVD Higher Political School. (KZ 5 Nov 91 First Edition p 2.)] (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1253 GMT 13 Jul 92).

Vice Chairman --- BOLSHAKOV, Boris (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1348 GMT 3 Mar 92).

Dep Chairman --- TSAL'KO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1633 GMT 25 Oct 91.) (Moscow TASS in English 1415 GMT 9 Mar 92).

Dep Chairman --- KOTENKOV, Aleksandr Alekseyevich, Lt-Col, (KZ 14 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

Dep Chairman --- PISKUNOV, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich (KZ 17 Jun 92 1st ed p 1).

Secretary --- ?

[Previous Secretary was SHUYKOV, Valeriy (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1734 GMT 4 Aug 92).]

**RSFSR SUPREME SOVIET JOINT SUBCOMMITTEE ON SECURITY**

(13 members were elected to the committee. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1246 GMT 8 Feb 91.))

Chairman --- KOBETS, Konstantin, Col-Gen (Tass 1351 GMT 12 Feb 91.)

Acting 1st Dep Chairman, Dep Chairman --- LOPATIN, Vladimir Nikolayevich, (KZ 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1100 GMT 10 Jan 91.)

Dep Chm --- KATENKOV, Aleksandr Alekseyevich, (Moscow Domestic Service 1030 GMT 17 Sep 90.)

Member --- VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network 1246 GMT 8 Feb 91.)

RUSSIAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

ARCHITECTURE, CONSTRUCTION, AND HOUSING AND UTILITIES, MINISTRY OF

Rail-roads Troops [Ministry of Architecture et al.]

[R-R Troops were officially subordinated to the Ministry of Architecture, Construction and Housing and Utilities by Decree of the Russian President of 18 April 1992.]

Chief --- KOGAT'KO, Grigoriy Iosifovich, Lt-Gen (30 Mar 92 in TVS 3/92 p 55). (KZ 23 May 92 First edition p 3).

[KOGAT'KO: Born 1944. Ukrainian. In the village of Bolshaya Aleksandrovka in Novobugskiy Rayon, Nikolayevsk Oblast. Attended R-R Tekhnikum. Commander of platoon, company, battalion in R-R Troops. Graduated Military Academy of Rear Services and Transport in 1972. Participated in construction of BAM. Since 1988 was Chief of Leningrad Higher School of the Railroad troops and Military Transport imeni M.V. Frunze. (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.) (KZ 23 May 92 First edition p 3).]

RAIL-ROAD TROOPS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF

Chief --- MAKARTSEV, M., Col-Gen (PR 13 Mar 91 Second Edition p 2.)

1st Deputy chief --- RUSAK, I., Col, <II-RUSAK, I., Col> (KZ 7 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF DEFENSE

[President Yel'tsin signed the decree creating the Russian Ministry of Defense on 16 March 1992. At that time he became the Acting Defense Minister as well. (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1645 GMT 16 Mar 92).]

[Separately, Yel'tsin formally announced the creation of the Russian Federation Armed Forces on 7 May 1992 (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 9 May 92 First Edition p 1). See Appendices.]

MINISTER --- GRACHEV, Pavel Sergeyevich, Gen Army (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 7 Apr 92 First Edition p 1)

[Appointed to post of Russian minister of defense at 2000 hours 18 May 1992. Age -- 44. Graduated from Ryazan Airborne Troops School and two academies, of which one is a General Staff academy. Was in Afghanistan twice: from 1981 to 1983 -- as deputy commander and subsequently commander of a paratroop regiment, and from 1985 to 1988 he commanded an airborne division. In August 1991 Grachev, who was commander of airborne troops, refused to storm the "White House." (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 20 May 92 p 1).]

COLLEGIUM OF THE RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE (Noted in KZ 23 Sep 92 p 1).

First Deputy Minister (Chief of General Staff) --- DUBYNIN, Viktor Petrovich, Gen Army (ap KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1) (Noted as a Col-Gen Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No. 26 (Signed To Press 23 Jun 92) pp 28, 29). Promotion to General of the Army 5 Oct 92, (KZ 7 Oct 92 p 1).



**First Deputy Minister --- KOKOSHIN, Andrey**, member of Russian Academy of Sciences, Deputy Director of United States and Canada Institute, (a 3 Apr 92, Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1420 GMT 3 Apr 92). According to Volkogonov the sphere of activity for this Deputy Minister of Defense includes servicemen's social protection, arms purchases, military-political questions, budget and finance issues (KZ 11 Apr 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOKOSHIN: born on 26 October 1945 in Moscow to the family of a military man. He graduated from MVTU [Moscow Higher Technical School] imeni Bauman in 1969. He is a Doctor of Historical Sciences, Professor, and a Corresponding Member of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Until recently, he worked as Deputy Director of the United States and Canada Institute. He is a specialist on military political issues and national security. He is a reserve officer. He is married and has two children. (KZ 7 Apr 92 First Edition p 1).]

**1st Deputy Minister of Defense (Chief of General Staff) --- DUBYNIN, Viktor Petrovich**, Gen Army (ap KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1) (KZ 17 Jun 92 1st ed p 1,3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, DUBYNIN: born 1 Feb 43 in Kamensk-Uralsk'e, Sverdlovsk Oblast'; 1964 graduated Far East Tank School; 1984 graduated General Staff Academy, appointed first deputy commander of army in Turkestan MD; 1986 commander of army in Turkestan MD; 1987 commander of tank army in Byelorussian MD; 1988 chief of staff and first deputy commander of Kiev MD; 1989 commander of NGF. Served in Afghanistan. (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1711 GMT 5 Oct 92).]

**Deputy Minister --- GROMOV, Boris Vsevolodovich**, Col-Gen (ap KZ 30 Jun 92 1st ed p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, GROMOV: born 7 Nov 43 in Saratov; graduated Suvorov Military School in 1962; 1972 graduated Academy imeni M.V. Frunze with honors; 1984 graduated General Staff Academy with honors, named deputy commander of army in Byelorussia; 1987-1989 deputy commander of 40th Army in Afghanistan (served twice before in Afghanistan; Feb 80-Aug 82, Mar 85-Apr 86); 1989-1990 Commander of Kiev MD (KZ 14 Mar 89 1st ed p 1 as Lt-Gen.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 17 Jun 89 1st ed p 2.); Dec 1990 named first deputy minister of interior affairs USSR (Appointed 1st Deputy Minister of Internal Affairs, Tass International Service 1615 GMT 2 Dec 90). First Deputy Commander of Ground Troops; Hero of the Soviet Union, decorated 5 times. (KZ 30 Jun 92 1st ed p 1).]

**Deputy Minister --- KONDRAT'YEV, Georgiy Grigor'yevich**, Col-Gen ap 11 Jun (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1) (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1421 GMT 24 Jun 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KONDRAT'YEV: born 17 Nov 44 in Klintsy, Bryansk Oblast', first deputy commander of 40th Army in Afghanistan, last commander of Turkestan Military District, appointed deputy defense minister by presidential decree 11 Jun 92 (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1421 GMT 24 Jun 92).]

**Deputy Minister (Cadres) --- MIRONOV, Valeriy Ivanovich**, Col-Gen (ap KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). Responsible for the Main Cadres Directorate, the Main Directorate for Military Higher Educational Establishments, and the Committee

for Work with Personnel. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Jun 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MIRONOV: born 19 Dec 43 in Moscow; in 1965 he graduated from the Moscow Higher Combined-Arms Command School imeni RSFSR Supreme Soviet. He began military service as a platoon commander and he later commanded a company. After graduating from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy he served in various command and staff posts. 1973 chief of staff and deputy commander of regiment; 1975 commander of regiment; 1977 deputy commander of division; 1979 commander of division; 1979-82 combat operations in Afghanistan; 1984 graduated Academy of the General Staff; 1984 first deputy commander of an army; 1989 first deputy commander of Leningrad MD; previous position Commander of Northwest Group of Forces. (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). (KZ 26 Jun 92 pp 1-2).]

**Deputy Minister --- SHLYKOV, Vitaliy** (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1840 GMT 23 Jan 92).

**Deputy Minister --- TOPOROV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen** (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Jun 92) (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). Responsible for billeting of troops being withdrawn from abroad (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1655 GMT 10 Jun 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, TOPOROV: born 7 February 46 in Baranovich; In 1968 graduated from the Odessa Artillery Service School. Was a platoon commander of an antitank battery and then commanded a battery in an airborne assault regiment. 1975 graduated Military Academy imeni Frunze, named Deputy Commander of a regiment; 1977 Commander of regiment; 1979 Deputy Commander of division; 1984 graduated General Staff Academy, Commander of division; 1987 named First Deputy Commander of an army; 1988 Commander of army; 1989 Chief of Staff, First Deputy Commander of Far East MD; previous position Commander of Moscow MD. (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). (KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.)]

**Deputy Minister --- TSAL'KO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen** (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1840 GMT 23 Jan 92).

**Chief Military Inspector --- KOBETS, Konstantin, Gen Army** (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1806 GMT 14 Sep 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOBETS: "His subordinates say that he can stand his ground irrespective of his opponent's rank, is approachable and democratic in his views, a quality rarely encountered in military men."

Born in Kiev 16 July 1939 into the family of a steel-worker. Russian. CPSU member since 1959. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1956. Completed Kiev Military Communications Institute (1959--with distinction), Military Communications Academy imeni S.M. Budennyi (1967), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1978.) Doctor of military sciences. Married, with a son. Elected from Chekhovskiy Electoral District No. 100, Moscow Oblast, as a result of a runoff election. 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 53.)) Took part in clearing up after the Chernobyl catastrophe and repaired the communication system in Armenia after the earthquake there. (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 26 Mar 91 p 1.) (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 45.)) Was Chairman of the Parliamentary Group of Deputies of the USSR Armed Forces and the KGB, and RSFSR people's deputy.

(ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 4, Jan 91 p 2.) Was Chairman of the RSFSR Council of Ministers State Committee for Defense and Security (TASS International Service in Russian 0840 GMT 31 Jan 91).

Was the First Minister of Defense of the Russian Federation (appointed by a decree dated 19 August at the time of the putsch and was officially removed 6 September 1991). Next he was Chairman of the Union Committee for Military Reform, as well as President Yeltsin's State Counselor for Defense Questions. On 25 March 1992 the post of state counselor for defense questions was abolished by Decree No. 300 of President Yeltsin. Since 4 April General Kobets has been Deputy Chairman of the State Commission. He has the following range of duties in the state commission: He heads the group that determines the list and status of the troops stationed on the territory of the neighboring independent states. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 2).]

GENERAL STAFF [Russian Federation]

Chief of General Staff (1st Dep MoD) --- DUBYNIN, Viktor Petrovich, Gen Army (ap KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1) (KZ 17 Jun 92 1st ed p 1,3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, DUBYNIN: born 1 Feb 43 in Kamensk-Uralsk'e, Sverdlovsk Oblast'; 1964 graduated Far East Tank School; 1984 graduated General Staff Academy, appointed first deputy commander of army in Turkestan MD; 1986 commander of army in Turkestan MD; 1987 commander of tank army in Byelorussian MD; 1988 chief of staff and first deputy commander of Kiev MD; 1989 commander of NGF. Served in Afghanistan. (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1711 GMT 5 Oct 92).]

1st Deputy chief of Staff --- KOLESNIKOV, Mikhail Petrovich, Col-Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Jun 92) (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOLESNIKOV: born 30 Jun 39 in Yeysk, Krasnodar Kray; 1975 graduated Armored Troops Academy, named commander of a regiment; 1977 commander of tank division; 1983 graduated General Staff Academy, commander of a corps; 1987 chief of staff, first deputy commander of Siberian MD; 1988 chief of staff, first deputy commander-in-chief of southern sector; 1990 chief of staff, first deputy commander-in-chief of Ground Troops; 1991 deputy chief of General Staff of USSR Armed Forces. (KZ 11 Jun 92 1st ed p 1).]

[THE FOLLOWING DIRECTORATES AND AGENCIES HAVE BEEN EXPLICITLY REFERRED TO AS SUBORDINATE TO THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION GENERAL STAFF.]

BILLETING-MAINTENANCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF (GlavKEU) [Staff]

Chief --- KOTYLEV, Nikolay Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 31 Mar 92 First Edition p 2). (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2). [KOTYLEV: born in 1938 in the village of Taynikskoye in Moscow Oblast's Mytishchinskiy Rayon. He graduated from Leningrad Higher Military Engineering-Construction School in 1964. While in the troops, he passed through all of the duty levels of the Billeting-maintenance Service. He has been First Deputy Chief of the CIS OVS [Unified Armed Forces] Main Billeting-Maintenance Directorate since 1988." (KZ 31 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).]

Deputy chief --- YARMAK, Dmitriy Danilovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 20 Feb 92 First Edition p 2). (18 Mar 92 in VV 2/92 p 4).

**BUDGET AND FINANCE DIRECTORATE (IZV 30 Oct 92 Morning Edition p 1).**

**CADRES, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF [RF General Staff]**

Chief (Deputy Minister of Defense for Cadres) --- RODIONOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col-Gen (Appointed 13 Sept. by Gorbachev, Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1916 GMT 13 Sep 91.) (Noted as a Col-Gen, Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0608 GMT 13 Jan 92). Most recently noted (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, RODIONOV: He was born 12 March 1938 in Taganrog, Rostov Oblast. He graduated from Ryazan Artillery School in 1958. He began his army service in the Carpathian Military District. In 1967, after graduating from the F.E. Dzerzhinskiy Military Academy, he received an appointment in a USSR Ministry of Defense scientific research center. In 1976 he became deputy departmental chief, and later departmental chief of the USSR Ministry of Defense Computing Center. In 1976 he served in the Main Cadres Directorate in various of posts. In April 1991, having been attached to the RSFSR [Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic] Council of Ministers, he became deputy chairman of the RSFSR State Committee for Defense and Security -- chairman of the Committee for Defense Questions.

He is married with two children. (KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous Chiefs were: YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, was "released" following the August 1991 coup d'etat. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1916 GMT 13 Sep 91.). (ap Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.)) (KZ 31 May 91 First Edition p 3.)]

1st Deputy chief --- YAKOVLEV, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 1 Oct 91 First Edition p 1.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, YAKOVLEV: Born 7 May 1942 in the village of Novyy Toryal, Mari ASSR [Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic], completed the Leningrad Higher Combined-Arms Command Institute imeni S.M. Kirov in 1965. BEGAN HIS TROOP duty as platoon leader in a marine regiment. He then became a company commander. In 1972, after completing the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze, he was appointed Chief of Staff/Deputy Commander of a separate marine regiment, and in 1974 was appointed Commander of a separate marine regiment of the Black Sea Fleet. In 1978 he became Chief of Staff/Deputy Commander of a motorized rifle division, and in 1979, Commander of a motorized rifle division in the Odessa Military District. In 1980 he served as Commander of a marine division of the Pacific Fleet. In 1984 he completed the Military Academy of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff. In 1984 he served as Commander of an Army corps in Odessa Military District. In 1988 he was appointed Chief of a directorate in the Main Personnel Directorate of the USSR Ministry of Defense. Married and has two children. (KZ 1 Oct 91 First Edition p 1.)]

1st Deputy chief --- ARAPOV, Vitaliy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (KVS 1/90 p 22.) (KZ 16 Feb 91 1st ed p 1.)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:**

**GENERAL STAFF**

Deputy chief --- SAMOYLOV, Viktor, Lt-Gen (KZ 30 Jan 92 1st ed p 4). Also Chief of the Military Force Generation Section of the Russian Federation State Adviser's Service for Defense (KZ 14 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).

Deputy chief --- MIRONOV, Aleksey Kirillovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 2 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 19 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

Chief of a Department --- MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen, (2 Feb 90 in KVS 3/90 P 70.) (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

Chief of a Department --- YERMOL'YEV, N., Maj-Gen, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (18 Mar 92 in VV 2/92 p 41).

**Legal Services Directorate [Main Cadres Directorate]**

Chief --- LUTSENKO, G., Col Just (KZ 4 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 11 Apr 91 1st ed p 4).

**UI Department [Main Cadres Directorate]**

Chief --- MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 10 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).

**CENTRAL MISSILE FUEL AND FUEL DIRECTORATE [Subordination unclear]**

Deputy chief --- SHELENIN, Anatoliy Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jun 92 First Edition p 2).

**CENTRAL TELEVISION AND RADIO STUDIO (KZ 1 Aug 92 p 2).**

**CLOTHING, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF [General Staff]**

Chief --- KHRENOV, Mikhail Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 31 May 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 24 Mar 92 1st ed p 4).

Deputy chief --- ZUBOV, R., Maj-Gen, (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (mr KZ 26 Jul 90 1st Ed p 4.)

**FINANCE, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF**

[This agency may have been replaced by the Budget and Finance Directorate mentioned above.]

Chief --- VOROB'YEV, Vasiliy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (Appointment noted in TVS 10/91 p 52, Signed to press 18 Nov 91). (Rank of Maj-Gen, KZ 25 Jan 92 1st ed p 1). (Rank of Lt-Gen, Moscow TASS in English 1836 GMT 27 Jan 92). (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 30 May 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, VOROB'YEV: born on 11 May 46 in the town of Gidrotorf in Balakhninskiy Rayon of Gorkiy Oblast. He completed the Yaroslavl Military Finance School imeni General Army A.V. Khrulev with distinction in 1966, and the Military Department of the Moscow Financial Institute in 1974. He has completed service over 20 years among the troops in the Siberian and Far East military districts in the positions of chief of the financial service for a unit, large formation and army. As of 1982 he was Deputy Chief of the Financial Service for the Southern Group of Forces, 1986 the Chief of the Financial Service for the Ukrainian Military District and 1987 the Far East Military District. He

was designated the First Deputy Chief of the Central Financial Directorate of the USSR Ministry of Defense in June of 1990. Married with two children. (KZ 16 Nov 91 First Edition p 1).]

Social Security Directorate [Central Finance Directorate]

Chief --- BAY, Nikolay Maksimovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 19 Feb 91 First Edition p 4.)

Chief of a Directorate --- MEDVEDENKO, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 4 Jan 91 1st ed p 2). (KZ 18 Sep 91 First Edition p 2.)

KRASNAYA ZVEZDA [Russian General Staff]

Chief Editor --- CHUPAKHIN, Vladimir Leonidovich, Capt 1st Rank (ap Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 Mar 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, CHUPAKHIN: "was born in 1951 and has worked on KRASNAYA ZVEZDA since 1979. He has worked in the Navy combat training department, he has been a special correspondent, and he was latterly deputy chief editor. He is married with two children" (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 Mar 92 p 1).]

First Deputy Editor --- KOSAREV, Vladimir Grigoryevich, Col (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 Mar 92 p 1).

[KOSAREV: "was born in 1946 and has been with KRASNAYA ZVEZDA since 1985. He has spent the past 18 months working in the USSR president's apparatus. He is married with two children" (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 27 Mar 92 p 1).]

MOTOR VEHICLE BATTALION CONTROL (HARVEST 1992)

Deputy chief of Staff --- BAYDALA, G., Col, (KZ 15 Oct 92 p 4.)

OPERATIONAL-STRATEGIC RESEARCH, CENTER OF [RF General Staff]

Chief --- BOGDANOV, S., Lt-Gen (Noted as a Maj-Gen, KZ 31 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.) (noted as a Lt-Gen KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 22 Oct 92 p 1).

Deputy chief --- MEDVEDEV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 21 Jul 90 p 2.)

PERSONNEL WORK, MAIN DIRECTORATE FOR [RF General Staff]

Chief --- BOGDANOV, K.V., Lt-Gen (KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

1st Deputy chief --- ZDORIKOV, S.M., Col (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

Deputy chief --- ZYUSKEVICH, A.Ye., Col (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

Sociolegal and Educational Work Directorate [Personnel Work Directorate]

Chief --- RADUL, N.N., Col (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

Troop Information and Public Relations Directorate

Chief --- KORCHEMNYI, P.A., Col (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

Technical Resources, Printing, and Television Systems Directorate

Chief --- OSIPOV, V.M., Maj-Gen (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

Central Television Studio

Chief --- YAKUBOVSKIY, A.V., Col (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

**REAR SERVICES [Russian Federation General Staff]**

Chief --- CHURANOV, Vladimir Timofeyevich, Maj-Gen (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1804 GMT 11 Jun 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, CHURANOV: "born 22 October 1945 in the city of Nevinnomyssk, Stavropolskiy Kray. Graduated from the Volsk Higher Military Rear Services School in 1968, the Military Academy of Rear Services and Transportation in 1979, and the Military General Staff Academy in 1987. He has served in the troops in rear services command positions (service chief, deputy division commander for rear services, chief of staff of army rear services, deputy district commander). Recently he was appointed to the position of chief of Rear Services of the Armed Forces of the Russian Federation. He is married and has two children." (KZ 26 Aug 92 pp 1, 2).]

[Previous Chief was FUZHENKO, Ivan Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen (a KZ 10 Dec 91 First Edition p 1). Most recently noted in KZ 26 Aug 92 pp 1, 2).]

Assistant to the Chief for Personnel Work --- MIKULIN, Ivan Ivanovich, Lt-Gen (30 Mar 92 in VV 3/92 p 55).

1st Deputy chief --- LITVINOV, V., Lt-Gen, (IZV 28 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.) (VECHERNYAYA MOSKVA 29 Jan 91 p 2.)

Chief of Staff of the Rear Services --- KLIMOV, Aleksey Tikhonovich, Col-Gen, (appointed Sep 89, 2 Jan 90 in KVS 1/90 p 57. Rank of Lt-Gen.). (Promotion to Col-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

Deputy Chief --- ZHUKOV, A., Lt-Gen (KZ 30 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

Deputy Chief --- KOPYTOV, B., Lt-Gen, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 7.)

**SOCIAL SUPPORT OF SERVICEMEN, COMMITTEE FOR** (Moscow ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI 29 Aug 92 p 7).

Chairman --- TEMERKO, Aleksandr V. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Jun 92 p 2).

**TRAINING AND CADRES ASSIGNMENT, DIRECTORATE OF** (KZ 4 NOV 92 P 2).

Chief --- VYSOTSKIY, Yevgeniy, Lt-Gen (KZ 15 Sep 92 p 1).

**TRADE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]**

Chief --- TSARKOV, Viktor Ivanovich, Col (KZ 7 Oct 92 p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, TSARKOV: born in 1946 in the city of Karaganda. Completed the Volga Rear Service Military School in 1967 with a diploma in merchandising. Completed the Rear Service and Transport Military Academy in 1974. Served in the Ural, Far East and Moscow military districts and the Group of Soviet Forces in Germany, occupying in succession the positions of Chief of Clothing Supply of a Regiment, a Division and a District, Chief of the Department of Orders and Deliveries of the GSVG [Group of Soviet Forces in Germany] and Deputy Chief of the Central Clothing Supply Directorate. (KZ 7 Oct 92 p 2).]

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:**

**GENERAL STAFF**

[Previous Chief was KARAKOZOV, Grigoriy Aramovich, Lt-Gen Avn (Appointment noted in TVS 10/91 p 52, Signed to press 18 Nov 91. Rank of Maj-Gen Avn). (Promotion to Lt-Gen Avn noted in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KARAKOZOV: born 21 April 1941 in Kirovabad of the Azerbaijan SSR to a serviceman's family. Graduated in 1964 from the Ryazan Military Automotive School, and in 1980, from the Yu.A. Gagarin Air Force Academy. Made his way up all levels of command and rear-service assignments-up to Deputy Commander of Rear Services of Long-range Aviation. Married with two children. (KZ 27 Nov 91 First Edition p 1).]

1st Deputy chief --- KRUGLOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 44.)

Deputy chief --- SEDYKH, S., Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Book Trade Directorate [Main Trade Dir.]**

Chief --- IL'ICHEV, I., Col, (KZ 3 Feb 89 1st ed p 4.)

**UI MAIN DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Chief --- BOCHAYEV, Gennadiy, Lt-Gen (Moscow KRSNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 21 Jul 92 p 2).



MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES

[N.B. The "MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES" is not an organization or staff, but rather a category under which a number of different types of organizations subordinate to the General Staff itself are listed. THE AGENCIES LISTED BELOW WERE ALL ORIGINALLY SUBORDINATE TO THE GENERAL STAFF OF THE USSR MINISTRY OF DEFENSE. IT IS ASSUMED THAT THE OVERWHELMING MAJORITY OF THESE AGENCIES HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED TO SUBORDINATION TO THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION GENERAL STAFF -- The Editor.]

**ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORATE (Upravleniye delami)**

Chief --- IVASHOV, Leonid Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 13 Nov 88 p 1.) (Referred to as Lt-Gen in KZ 12 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.) (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition pp 1, 2).

Deputy chief --- DZYUBA, Vladimir Antonovich, Maj-Gen Just, (Noted as a Colonel in SOVETSKIY VOIN 17, Sep 1989 p 6.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen in KZ 28 Nov 90 1st ed p 3.)

**Legislation, Dept of Military L. [Admin. Dir.]**

Chief --- VOL'KOV, V.P., Col, Candidate of Jurisprudence, (id KZ 27 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

Deputy chief --- SNYATKOV, V., Col Just (KZ 30 Jan 91 1st ed p 3).

**ADMINISTRATIVE-ECONOMIC DIRECTORATE**

Chief ---

[Previous Chief was KOSKIN, A., Lt-Gen, (id 8 Dec 88 in TVS 12/88 p 14.) "USSR Minister of Defense Order No. 156 of 4 March 1991 'On the Results of the Audit of the USSR Ministry of Defense Recreation Fund.' "In violation of Order No. 293, furniture and property located at the dachas were being sold not only to lessees but also to unrelated persons; furniture was also sold directly from commandants' warehouses. "Lieutenant General A.V. Koskin, former USSR Ministry of Defense AKhU chief, has been discharged for dereliction of official duties." (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 24, Jun 91 p 5.)]

**ARCHIVE, CENTRAL STATE A.- OF THE ARMY**

(Address: 125884 MOSKVA ul., Makarova 29. (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.))

Chief --- LUTSEV, N., Maj-Gen, (IZV 8 Aug 87 p 2.)

**ARCHIVE, CENTRAL STATE A.- OF THE NAVY**

(ADR: 191065 Leningrad, Khalturina 36. (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.))

**ARMAMENTS, MAIN DIRECTORATE FOR ARMAMENTS**

Chief --- MIRONOV, V.P., Col-Gen, (Id, rank of Lt-Gen, KZ 11 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in Moscow GLASNOST in Russian No 17, 25 Apr 91 p 6.) (most recently noted: KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

Deputy chief --- GOROKHOV, Vyacheslav, Lt-Gen (KZ 15 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION MOD GENERAL STAFF:****MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES**

Deputy Chief for Research and Development --- DEMENT'YEV, Valeriy Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 16 Oct 91 First EDITION p 4.)

**ARMIIYA** [Formerly "Kommunist Vooruzhennykh Sil" - Journal of the Main Military-Political Directorate]

Editor --- BARANETS, V., Col (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 5 Sep 91 p 1.)

**ARMOR, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- GALKIN, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 12 Sep 87 p 1.) (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 2 Apr 88 p 2.) (Noted as a Col-Gen KZ 9 Sep 90 1st Ed p 1.) (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

1st Deputy chief --- ZHURAVLEV, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 20 Dec 90 First Edition p 4.) (KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

**(ARMS, FOREIGN ARMS TRADE DEPARTMENT) [STAFF]**

Chief --- YESIPENKO, Boris, Col (Moscow Radio Moscow World Service in English 1310 GMT 17 Jan 92).

**ARTILLERY, MAIN A.- DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Dep COMMANDER for Political Affairs --- KHOKHLOV, V.A., Maj-Gen, (ARGUMENTY I FAKTY No 39, 5 Oct 90 pp 6-7.)

**AVIATION FLIGHT SAFETY SERVICE [Staff]**

Chief --- RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 1 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION [Staff]**

**Organizational-planning Directorate [Capital Construct.]**

Chief --- CHERNYSHOV, I., Maj-Gen (KZ 18 Feb 89 1st ed p 2.)

**CENSUS, CENTRAL BUREAU OF THE [Staff]**

Chief --- BORGUNOV, Yu. V., Col, (id KZ 6 Oct 88 1st ed p 1.)

**CENTER OF MILITARY-SOCIOLOGICAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL, AND LEGAL STUDIES**

["---the functions and status of a research institution. The center's main tasks will include performing up-to-the-minute practical studies in the Army and Navy, carrying out scientific appraisal of managerial decisions, analyzing the possible social consequences of acts formulated by organs of military management, etc." (KZ 14 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)]

**COMMUNICATIONS [Svyazi] [Staff]**

Chief of Armed Forces' Communications --- LISOVSKIY, Oleg Savel'yevich, Lt-Gen (n 6 Jun 91 in VV 5/91 p 33).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, LISOVSKIY: born 8 Jan 1936 in Village of Belyy Mokh, Mogilev Oblast'. Peasant family. Graduated from Gor'kovskiy Military School of Signals Engineers, Military Communications Academy, General Staff Academy (external). Commanded Cadet platoons for seven years (Gorkovskiy and Ryazan schools). Served in Far East rising from Battalion commander to Chief of Signals Troops of the Far East MD. Chief of Communications Troops of a Sector [TVD] and 1st Deputy Chief of Communications of the USSR Armed Forces. (6 Jun 91 in VV 5/91 p 33).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION MOD GENERAL STAFF:**

**MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES**

Deputy chief --- OSTROVSKIY, E.G., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 19 Feb 92 p 3).

**CONSTRUCTION AND BILLETING OF TROOPS [Staff]**

Chief --- (CIS DEPUTY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF) CHEKOV, Nikolay Vasil'evich, Col-Gen (born 1931, Russian.) (Yerevan KOMMUNIST 29 Jan 89 p 2.) Most recently noted (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

1st Deputy chief --- KOTOV, Lev Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 13 Dec 91 1st ed p 2).

1st Deputy chief --- SHUMILOV, L., Lt-Gen, (KZ 11 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

Deputy chief --- MAKARYCHEV, Aleksey, Lt-Gen (KZ 4 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

Deputy chief --- SPIRIN, S., Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Konversiya-zhilye Consortium**

[Subordination uncertain. Listed here since its existence was first noted in an article by Col-Gen Chekov, the Directorate's chief. Set up to help solve the military housing shortage for personnel returning from Warsaw Pact. "----including several Western Army Group repair works, has been set up at the Soviet Defence Ministry. A German building firm is expected to take part in the consortium's work,----"] (TASS 0907 GMT 11 Mar 91.)

**CONSTRUCTION, MAIN MILITARY-C.DIRECTORATE [Staff] (GLAVVOYENSTROY)**

Chief --- KOTOV, Lev Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 21 Sep 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 5 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

**COUNTERINTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY**

Chief --- BULYGIN, Yuriy Yemelyanovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 21 Dec 91 First edition p 3).

**DRAFTING [PROEKTNYI], CENTRAL D. INSTITUTE [Subordination uncertain]**

--- POSEPOV, P., Col, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

**EDUCATIONAL, MAIN MILITARY E.-INSTITUTIONS DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Chief --- MADUDOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 2145 GMT 6 Mar 92). (KZ 1 Sep 92 p 1).

Deputy chief --- GONCHAROV, Yu., Maj-Gen (KZ 8 Jul 92 First edition p 2).

**ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION, INSPECTORATE FOR [Staff]**

Deputy chief --- YERMAKOV, Stanislav Stepanovich, Col, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**EXTERNAL RELATIONS DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

(Organization noted KZ 16 Jul 88 p 5.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 3.)

[MAIN BE SAME AS FOREIGN RELATIONS DIRECTORATE LISTED BELOW.]

**FIRE PROTECTION AND RESCUE WORK SERVICE [Staff]**

Chief --- SAVKOV, V., Col, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 20.) (KZ 24 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

**FOOD, CENTRAL F.- DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

["---Today 84 military sovkhozes, three economically accountable subsidiary farms, 80 special dairy units, and 8,000 subsidiary farms of military units and subunits cultivate 283,000 hectares of arable land and keep 96,000 head of cattle, 12,500 horses, 705,000 hogs, 250,000 sheep, and more than 2 million poultry." (KZ 21 Mar 91 First Edition p 3.) "A new sovkhov will be added as of 1 January 1991." (Shenin, KZ 27 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief --- KOZLOV, Nikolay Borisovich, Lt-Gen (id KZ 18 Dec 88 p 1.) (PR 16 Jan 92 p 6).

Deputy chief --- ARTEMOV, Aleksandr Leonidovich Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1130 GMT 14 Jan 92). (Moscow SYN OTECHES'TVA in Russian No 4, Jan 92 p 4).

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- SHENIN, V., Maj-Gen, (id KZ 25 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 27 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.)

**FOREIGN RELATIONS, DIRECTORATE OF (UVS) [Staff]**

(KZ 2 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.)

[The directorate is tasked with: "---support for foreign ties of the Ministry of Defense with the armed forces of foreign states, as well as with their military-diploatic representatives in Moscow. It directs the activity of military, naval and air attaches in USSR embassies abroad. Organizationally the directorate consists of departments, part of which are structured along regional principles, one is occupied with the reception of foreign delegations." (KHUZHOKOV in SOVETSKIY VOIN 19/90 p 80).]

Chief --- KHUZHOKOV, Vladimir Zh., R-Adm, (13 Sep 90 in KVS 11/90 P 63.) (TASS 1514 GMT 12 Dec 90.)

**FUEL SERVICE [Staff]**

Chief ---.. BLOKHIN, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 1st Ed p 3.)

**HUNTING SOCIETY, CENTRAL MILITARY-H.-**

Chairman --- MAGONOV, I., Lt-Gen (11 Feb 91 in KVS 3/91 P 51.)

**INFORMATION, DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]**

Chief --- MANILOV, Valeriy Leonidovich, Lt-Gen, (Kiev LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 15 Sep 90 p 2. Rank of Maj-Gen) (First noted as a Lt-Gen on Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0100 GMT 3 Dec 91.) (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 20 Jan 92).

**INTELLIGENCE, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF (GRU) [Staff]**

[In an interview Mikhaylov stated that GRU is "exclusively responsible for military intelligence" and is involved in "---radio intercept, radio technology, and aerial reconnaissance." In addition 'spetsnaz' subunits for the "conduct of reconnaissance in combat operations" are "subordinate" to GRU.

It provides a 3-4 page daily brief for the Chief of the General Staff. (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 22 Feb 91 p 4.)]

[The GRU headquarters building is on Khoroshevskiy Highway in Khodynke. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Dec 91 p 5).]

Chief --- TIMOKHIN, Yevgeniy Leonidovich, Col-Gen (KZ 29 Apr 92 pp 2, 4).  
[Previous Chief was MIKHAYLOV, Vladlen, Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.) (SOVETSKAYA MOLODEZH' 22 Feb 91 p 4.) (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 27 Aug 91 p 3.)]

1st Deputy chief --- BARDEYEV, I.A., V-Adm (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Dec 91 p 5).

Analysis and Decryption Service (Ground, Air, Naval) (KZ 29 Apr 92 pp 2, 4).

Information Directorate [GRU] (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Dec 91 p 5).

Personnel Directorate [GRU]

Chief --- IVANOV, V.A., Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Dec 91 p 5).

Strategic (Agent-based Special Intelligence (KZ 29 Apr 92 pp 2, 4).

Technical Intelligence (Radio, radiotechnical, space) (KZ 29 Apr 92 pp 2, 4).

4th Directorate [GRU] (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Dec 91 p 5).

6th Directorate [GRU] (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 12 Sep 91 p 3.)

Viljandi Spetsnaz Unit (Estonia) [GRU] (Tallinn SAKALA in Estonian 14 Sep 91.)

JURIDICAL SERVICE [CIS, OVS]

Chief ---. MATAKIN, M., Col Just (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 12 Feb 92 p ).

LABOR AND WAGES OF WORKERS AND [CIVILIAN] SERVICE PERSONNEL, DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]

Chief --- KUCHMA, P., Maj-Gen, (KZ 19 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

LEGAL-TREATY DIRECTORATE

Chief --- LADYGIN, Fedor Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 5.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen in PR 7 Dec 90 2nd Ed p 5.) (Noted as a Lt-Gen in KZ 28 Mar 91 First Edition p 3.) (Most recently noted in Moscow RIA in English 1347 GMT 10 Jan 92).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION MOD GENERAL STAFF:**

**MAIN AND CENTRAL DIRECTORATES**

1st Deputy chief --- KUKLEV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 5 Jan 91 1st Ed p 5.) (Moscow Radio Moscow World Service in English 1210 GMT 3 Mar 92).

Staff Member --- PALADYUK, Georgiy, Col (Moscow TASS in English 1216 GMT 8 Apr 91.)

**MATERIAL RESERVES, DIRECTORATE OF** (Material'nykh Fondov) [Staff] (KZ 1 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

[Aaman] "At present the Material Reserves Directorate supplies all the branches and categories with production and technical output. Deliveries for capital construction and the repair of weapons and military hardware comprise a significant share of this. And in total we annually plan and distribute around 130,000 different production and technical products. The total cost comes to over 1.5 billion rubles [R] in 1984 prices. The role of our suppliers is filled by over 3,800 of the country's enterprises.

Among other tasks facing the Directorate I would single out the organization of work to register and store precious metals and to collect scrap precious, ferrous, and nonferrous metals, as well as material provision for the production of consumer goods output at USSR Ministry of defense enterprises and the sale of unused material valuables to the national economy." (KZ 17 May 91 First Edition p 2.)

Chief --- AAMAN, Manivald Ottovich, Maj-Gen (16 Apr 91 in TVS 4/91 p 22.) (KZ 17 May 91 First Edition p 2.)

**MAIN SPECIAL MILITARY CONSTRUCTION DIRECTORATE** (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0900 GMT 4 Mar 92).

CHIEF ---

[Previous Chief, CHEKOV, Maj-Gen was dismissed following Winter 1992 rioting among construction troops at Baykonur. (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0900 GMT 4 Mar 92).]

**MEDICAL, CENTRAL MILITARY M.- DIRECTORATE** [Staff]

Chief --- NECHAYEV, Eduard Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen Med, (b 1934 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.)) (Rank listed as Maj-Gen med, IZV 19 Sep 91 Union Edition p 3.) (Rank listed as Lt-Gen Med, KZ 17 Jan 92 1st ed p 4). (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

Deputy chief [of the Directorate] --- BEREZHNOV, Yevgeniy Stepanovich, Maj-Gen Med (Promotion to Maj-Gen Med noted in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

Deputy chief [of the Directorate] --- BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, also Chief of Medical Services of the Air Forces, (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 3.)

Chief Epidemiologist --- PEREPELKIN, V., Maj-Gen Med, (KZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 6.) (mr KZ 13 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

Chief [for] Infectious Diseases [Specialist] --- IVANOV, S.K., Maj-Gen Med, (23 Jun 89 in VMZh, 6/89 p 3.)

Chief Hygienist [Specialist] --- CHVYREV, Viktor Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, Prof, Dr. of Med Sci,

Chief Pathologist [Specialist] --- SMAL'YANNIKOV, Anatoliy Anatol'yevich, Col Med, Chief of the Central Pathological Laboratory of the USSR MoD. (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.)

Chief Toxicologist [Specialist] --- SOFRONOV, Genrikh Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Med, Chief of the Faculty of Military Toxicology and Medical Protection of the Military-Medical Academy i S.M. Kirov. ((b 1936) (n 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.))

Chief Surgeon --- BRYUSOV, Pavel Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, (19 Dec 89 in VMZh 12/89 p 63.)

Central Military Clinical Hospital imeni A.A. Vishnevskiy [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]

Chief --- KONSTANTINOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col Med, 25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 76.) [Succeeds: GLUKHOV, Yu., Maj-Gen Med, (KZ 31 Dec 87 p 1.)]

Central Military Clinical Sanitarium "Arkhangel'skoye" [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]

Chief --- MOSEZHNYI, Anatoliy Yefimovich, Col Med, (26 Jul 89 in VMZh 7/89 p 79.)

Central Military Hospital imeni P.V. Mandryk [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]  
Chief --- ANTIPOV, Aleksandr Borisovich, Maj-Gen Med (Promotion to Maj-Gen Med listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

Central Sanitary-epidemiological Laboratory [Central Mil-Med. Dir.]  
(in KZ 8 Feb 89 1st ed p 2.)

Sanitary-epidemiological Dept. [Centr. Mil-Med. Dir.]  
Deputy chief --- USKOV, N.Ye., Col Med (KZ 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 5.)

Scientific-research Institute of Aviation and Space Medicine (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.)

Scientific-technical Committee [Centr. Mil. Med. Dir.]  
Chairman --- MARASANOV, R., Maj-Gen Med,

Military-medical Museum of the Ministry of Defense (ADR: 191180, Leningrad, Lazernyy per., 2. (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.))

MOTOR-VEHICLE, MAIN MOT.-VEH. DIRECTORATE [Staff]

Chief --- ZAZULIN, N., Lt-Gen (appointed, KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.) (18 Mar 92 in VV 2/92 p 40).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, ZAZULIN: born on 1 December 1934 in the village of Sebrovo in Mikhaylovskiy Rayon, Volgograd Oblast. He completed the 2nd Motor Vehicle School (with distinction) in 1957 and, after serving in

the forces, the Rear Service and Transport Academy (also with distinction). He climbed the service ladder from commander of a motor-vehicle platoon to Chief of the Navy's Motor-Vehicle And Armor Service. He worked in the Central Apparatus of the USSR Ministry of Defense. He has served as First Deputy Chief of the Main Motor-Vehicle Directorate of the USSR Ministry of Defense since 1989. He is married and has a daughter and granddaughter. (KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.)]

**Military Motor Vehicle Inspection [Main Mot. Veh. Dir.]**

Chief --- RYZHKOV, V., Col, , (KZ 22 Mar 90 1st ed p 4.)

**METROLOGICAL SERVICE (Calibration) [Staff]**

Chief --- POPOV, V., Col, (KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**MILITARY-SCIENCE DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Chief --- KUZNETSOV, Ye., Lt-Gen, (id KZ 26 Feb 87 p 3.)

Adviser --- SKORIKOV, G., Mar Avn, (KZ 29 Apr 88 p 3.)

**NOVAYA ZMELYA NUCLEAR TEST RANGE** [The test range is probably not ranked at the Directorate level. It is listed here because the agency/directorate to which it is subordinate has not been noted.]

Chief --- GOREV, V., R-Adm, (IZVESTIYA 30 Oct 90 Union Edition p 1.)

**NUCLEAR PLANTS SAFETY INSPECTORATE**

Chief --- YURASOV, Nikolay Nikitovich, R-Adm (Moscow TASS in English 1704 GMT 19 Mar 92). Promoted to Rear-Admiral by Russian Presidential Decree 11 Jan 92 (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 2, Feb 19 (Signed to press 2 Mar 92) p 18).

**OFFICERS ATTACHED TO UNIDENTIFIED DIRECTORATES [Staff]**

1st Deputy chief of a Directorate --- ABANIN, N., Maj-Gen (KZ 23 May 91 First Edition p 4.)

Chief of an Unidentified Dir. --- YERMIN, B., Lt-Gen, (KZ 19 Mar 88 p 3), (mr KZ 4 Jan 89 1st ed p 4.)

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- SOLOMATIN, V.A., Maj-Gen (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Deputy chief of a Main Directorate (Concerned with nuclear weapons) --- ZELENTSOV, Sergey Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen, (LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 8 Aug 90 p 3.) (IZV 17 Mar 92 Morning Edition p 1).

1st Deputy chief of an Unidentified Main Directorate --- MARKOVSKIY, Franz Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 3 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 9 Jan 91.)

Deputy chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- NELYUBIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 29 Mar 91 1st ed p 1.)



1st Deputy chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- NIKITYUK, V. Lt-Gen, (IZV 16 Aug 90 Morning Edition p 1.)

**ORGANIZATION-MOBILIZATION, MAIN O.-M DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Chief ---

[Previous Chief was KOLESNIKOV, Mikhail P., Col-Gen (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 2 Oct 91 p 1. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).]

Deputy chief --- MATVEYEV, Ivan Vasilyevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 9 Jun 88 p 2.) (IZV 23 Jul 91 Union Edition p 2.)

Chief of a Directorate --- BOCHAYEV, Gennadiy, Maj-Gen (KZ 5 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

**OPERATIONS, MAIN DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]**

CHIEF --- KUZNETSOV, L.V., Col-Gen (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous Chief was PUCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

[N.B.: Lobov remarked (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 10 Sep 91 p 2.) that Col-Gen Denisov was Chief of the Operations Directorate prior to the coup.]

Deputy Chief --- BURUTIN, Gherman, Col-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 1605 GMT 17 Oct 91.)

Deputy Chief --- BARYNKIN, Viktor, Lt-Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0500 GMT 13 May 92) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1903 GMT 12 May 92).

**ROAD CONSTRUCTION, CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF**

Acting Chief --- GOLOSHEN, P. Lt-Gen (KZ 29 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).

**SEMIPALATINSK [NUCLEAR] TEST RANGE**

[The test range is probably not ranked at the Directorate level. It is listed here only because the agency/directorate to which it is subordinate has not been noted.]

COMMANDER --- IL'YENKO, A.D., Lt-Gen, (POISK No 18, 4-10 May 90 p 5.)

Deputy chief for Scientific-research Work --- SAFONOV, Fedor Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 17 Jul 90 p 4.) (mr 3 Oct 90 in AGITATOR ARMII I FLOTA 19/90 p 10.)

**STATE CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORATE [Ministry of Defense]**

Chief --- GIRGOR'KIN, V., Lt-Gen (Moscow KURANTY in Russian 18 Jan 92 p 5).

**TENTH MAIN DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

["---department deals with the delivery of armaments and sends military experts for work abroad." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.) The Dept. selects and trains cadres for the GIU and GTU (military advisors and specialists).) (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No 16, Apr 92 pp 28-31).]

[Smirnov] "An adviser gives advice on how to fight and use weapons and other military equipment. Therefore, he bears a certain responsibility. A specialist is responsible only for the technical

maintenance of the military equipment and weapons supplied by our country, and nothing else. We have never had our advisers in Iraq, not even during its war with Iran." (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.)

Chief --- SMIRNOV, Yevgeniy, -Gen (NEW TIMES No. 7, 19-25 Feb 91 p 18.)

**TOURISM AND EXCURSIONS, DIRECTORATE FOR [Staff]**

Chief --- TITOV, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 11 Apr 91 1st ed p 4).

Deputy chief --- DAR'IN, Mikhail Ivanovich, Col, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**TRANSPORT (SOOBShCHENIYE), CENTRAL DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY [Staff]**

Chief --- VORONTSOV, Yu., Col-Gen, (KZ 23 Apr 88 p 6.) (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) [Previous Chief was KLEMIN, A., Col-Gen, (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)]

Deputy chief --- GREBENNIKOV, Vadim Petrovich, Lt-Gen, (id KZ 28 Aug 88 p 4.) (Referred to as Maj-Gen 18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (Referred to as Lt-Gen in KZ 7 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

**TRIBUNALS, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]**

[Tribunals reportedly abolished and replaced with military courts. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0500 GMT 12 Jun 92).]

Chief --- MURANOV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen Just, (IZV 4 May 89 Morning Edition p 3.) (KZ 21 May 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 16 Nov 91 First edition p 3).

**TOPOGRAPHY, MILITARY DIRECTORATE OF [Staff]**

Chief --- BYZOV, B., Col-Gen, (KZ 7 May 88 1st ed p 1.)

**TWELFTH MAIN DIRECTORATE [Combined Armed forces Staff]**

Deputy Chief of Staff --- VOLKOV, B.M., Maj-Gen, (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

**VEHICULAR-ROAD [AVTODOROZHNOYE], CENTRAL V-R. DIRECTORATE [Staff]**

Chief ---

[Previous Chief was --- KOGAT'KO, Grigoriy Iosifovich, Lt-Gen. (22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56. Rank of Maj-Gen). (Promotion to Lt-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

BRANCHES OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCESAIR DEFENSE TROOPS (VOYSKA PROTIVOVOZDUSHNOY OBORONY - PVO) [Staff]

[CINC of Air Defense Troops is also Dep CINC of CIS Combined Armed Forces. (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1313 GMT 8 Jul 92).]

CINC --- PRUDNIKOV, Viktor Alekseyevich, Col-Gen Avn (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 30 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, PRUDNIKOV: born 4 February 1939 in Rostov-na-Donu. In 1959 graduated from the Armavir Air Forces Service School. Began service in the post of flight instructor of an aviation training regiment. In 1967 after graduating from the Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin was appointed deputy commander of an aviation squadron. In 1968 he became commander of an aviation squadron. In 1970 became deputy commander of an aviation fighter regiment for flight training. A year later was appointed commander of an aviation fighter regiment. In 1973 became deputy commander and in 1975 commander of an air defense division. In 1978 he became first deputy commander of an separate air defense army. In 1981 after graduating from the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces was appointed first deputy commander and in 1983 commander of an separate air defense army. From 1989 to the present has commanded the troops of the Moscow Air Defense District. (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) He was promoted to the rank of general in 1977, and he has been a Colonel-General of aviation since 1989. He is a military pilot first class. "He is married. His wife, Klavdiya Yefimovna, is a doctor. His youngest son died tragically. His oldest son lives and works in Kiev." (Moscow ARMIYA in Russian No 24, Dec 91 (Signed to press 13 Jan 92) pp 7-11).]

[Previous CINC was TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 2 Jul 87 p 2.) Relieved in connection with the August 1991 coup d'etat.]

1st Dep CINC --- MAL'TSEV, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, Chief of the PVO Main Staff (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.) (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0919 GMT 25 Aug 91.)

1st Dep CINC --- MIRUK, Viktor F., Col-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1252 GMT 10 Apr 92). (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

1st Dep CINC --- LITVINOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, (id as Lt-Gen KZ 19 Dec 87 p 2.) (Noted as Col-Gen KZ 13 Sep 88 p 1.) (KZ 25 Jun 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC for Surface-to-Air Missile Troops --- AKCHURIN, Rasim Suleymanovich, Col-Gen (KZ 25 Jun 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep CINC for Aviation --- ANDREYEV, Vladimir Ivanovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 2100 GMT 30 Oct 91.) (KZ 10 Jan 92 p 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, ANDREYEV: "---born in 1942 in Vologda. He graduated from Armavir Higher Military Aviation School for Pilots. He has served in various positions and is an honored military pilot of the USSR. In 1987, he was designated commander of Air Defense Forces [PVO] for

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

## **AIR DEFENSE TROOPS**

Aviation. On September 4, 1990, he was released into the reserve at the age of 48.

He was restored to his position on September 2, 1991. (KZ 22 Nov 91 First edition p 2.)]

Dep CINC for Combat Training --- CHUKARIN, N., Col-Gen, (id KZ 21 Mar 89 1st ed p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in KZ 9 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- LISOVOY, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen Avn (Appointment noted in TVS 10/91 p 52, Signed to press 18 Nov 91).

### **MAIN STAFF [PVO]**

Chief --- SINITSYN, V., Col-Gen (KZ 24 Dec 91 First Edition p 2). (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 3).

[Previous Chief was MAL'TSEV, Igor' Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 13 Apr 85 p 2.) 1ST DEP CINC PVO. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0919 GMT 25 Aug 91.)]

Deputy chief ---

[Previous Deputy chief was TIMOKHIN, Ye, Lt-Gen, (KZ 10 Jun 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 4.)]

### **19TH Independent Air Defense Army [in Georgia]**

Chief of Intelligence --- SIMONOV, Valeriy Alekseyevich, Col (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 3).

### **ABM Defense System [PVO Main Staff]**

(Sistema protivoraketnoy oborony.)

[N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

### **Aviation [PVO MAIN STAFF]**

Acting Chief --- BOKOV, L., Maj-Gen Avn (KZ 26 May 92 First edition p 2).

Chief --- ANDREYEV, Vladimir Ivanovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 2100 GMT 30 Oct 91.) (KZ 10 Jan 92 p 3).

[Previous Chief was ANISIMOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen (KZ 25 Jun 91 First Edition p 2.)

### **Combat Training [PVO Aviation]**

Chief --- KHTEY, Bogdan Petrovich, Maj-Gen Avn , (KZ 24 Dec 89 1st ed p 4.)

Chief Engineer --- ISHUTKO, V., Maj-Gen Avn (KZ 26 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

### **Combat Training Directorate [PVO Main Staff]**

Chief --- CHUKARIN, N., Col-Gen, (id KZ 21 Mar 89 1st ed p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in KZ 9 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).

Deputy chief --- TOKAREV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich , Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 17 April 91 First Edition p 3.)

### **Information Dept. [PVO]**

Head --- NOVIKOV, A., (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 9 Sep 92 Morning Edition p 1).

Military Educational Institutions, Directorate of [PVO]  
Sankt Peterburg Higher School of Radioelectronics of the Air  
Defense Troops (198324 g. Sankt-Peterburg, SPVURE PVO, priemnaya komissiya. (VV 6/92 p 90)

Officers with Unknown Assignments [PVO]  
 ANDREYEV, Vladimir, Lt-Gen Avn, Reinstated on active duty following the August 1991 coup d'etat. (LIT GAZ No 38, 25 Sep 91 p 2.)

KRASKOVSKIY, Volter Makarovich, Col-Gen (30 Nov 90 in KVS No 23, Dec 90 pp 14-19.)

Operation-tactical Research Center [PVO MAIN STAFF]  
 Head --- DEMEDYUK, Viktor, Col (Moscow PRAVDA in Russian 11 Jan 92 p 1).

Radio-technical Troops [PVO MAIN STAFF]  
 Chief --- DUBROV, Grigoriy Karpovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 24 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).

SAM Troops (Zenitno-raketnyye voyska PVO) [PVO MAIN STAFF]  
 Chief --- AKCHURIN, Rasim Suleymanovich, Col-Gen (KZ 25 Jun 91 First Edition p 2.)

Combat Training [PVO SAM Troops]  
 Deputy chief --- MAZAYEV, V., Col, (17 Mar 89 in V/PVO 4/89 p 27.)

Rear Services [PVO]  
 Chief --- LISOVY, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen Avn (Appointment noted in TVS 10/91 p 52, Signed to press 18 Nov 91).

Chief of Rear Services Staff --- LEGKIKH, Gennadiy Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 10 Nov 90 1st ed p 1.)

6th Separate Air Defense Army (St. Petersburg)  
 Commander --- IVANOV, Lt-Gen, (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1905 GMT 25 May 92).

Skrunda Radar Station [PVO Main Staff]  
 Commander --- KUKHLIN, Viktor, Col (Riga ATMODA in Latvian 30 Jul 91 pp 8-9).

Space, System of S. Control [PVO Main Staff]  
 (Sistema kontrolya kosmicheskogo prostranstva.)  
 [N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

Warning, Missile Attack Warning System [PVO Main Staff]  
 (Sistema preduprezhdeniye o raketnom napadenii.)  
 [N.B. The source stated that this is organizationally under the PVO. Subordination to the Main Staff is assumed]. (KZ 27 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Radar Sites**

Pechora,  
Murmansk,  
Mingechaur,  
Balkhash,  
Irkutsk. (30 Nov 90 in KVS No 23, Dec 90 pp 14-19.)

Unidentified Directorate [PVO MAIN STAFF]

Chief --- ISHCHUKOV, E., Maj-Gen, (KZ 14 Jun 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 1 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

UI Air Defense Army [PVO Main Staff]

1st Dep Commander --- MEL'NIKOV, P., Lt-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 1438 GMT 30 Oct 91.)

UI Separate Air Defense Army (Transcaucasus)

1st Dep Commander --- GLEBOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn (IZV 12 Dec 91 Union Edition p 2.)

MOSCOW AIR DEFENSE DISTRICT

[Presumed to be subordinate to AIR DEFENCE TROOPS' MAIN STAFF. There are 4 air defense divisions subordinate to the district (TRUD 17 Apr 92 p 4).]

Commander --- KORNUKOV, Anatoliy Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn (Noted, rank of Lt-Gen, KZ 28 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen, KZ 20 Dec 91 First Edition p 2). (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KORNUKOV: born 10 January 1942 in the town of Stakhanov, Lugansk Oblast. Graduated from Chernigov Higher Military Pilots College in 1964. Began his career with the Air Defense Forces as a senior pilot. Became commander of a fighter air regiment in 1974. After graduating from the G.K. Zhukov Air Defense Military Academy in 1980 he commanded a fighter air division and then a fighter air corps. Graduated from the USSR Armed Forces General Staff Military Academy in 1988. He was successively first deputy commander of Air Defense Forces fighter aviation, First Deputy Commander of an Air Defense Forces large strategic formation, and -- since 1989 -- Commander of an Air Defense Forces large strategic formation. (KZ 28 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous Commander was PRUDNIKOV, Viktor Alekseyevich., Col-Gen Avn, (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)]

Dep Commander for Combat Training --- FITKULIN, O., Maj-Gen (KZ 17 April 91 First Edition p 3.)

AIR FORCES (VOYENNO-VOZDUSHNYYE SILY - VVS) [Staff]

[CINC Air Forces is also Dep CINC Cis Combined Armed Forces. (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1313 GMT 8 Jul 92).]

CINC --- DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Col-Gen Avn (Appointed by Presidential Decree, KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 6 Sep 91 p 2.) (Appointed CINC of the Russian Federation Air Forces Oct 1992, (MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI No 42, 18 Oct 92 p 2).)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, DEYNEKIN: born 14 December 1937 in the city of Morozovsk in Rostov Oblast. In 1957 graduated from the Balashov Air Forces Service School. Began service in the forces as a pilot and a commander of a long-range aviation aircraft. In 1969 after graduating from the Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin commanded an aviation regiment and a division. In 1982 after graduation with a gold medal from the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces appointed deputy commander of an air army. In 1988 appointed commander of long-range aviation and in 1990 first deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force. While he worked as a pilot, mastered several types of combat aircraft, including the TU-160 strategic aircraft, and has logged 4,500 hours of flight time. Awarded the title of "Honored Military Pilot of the USSR." (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous CINC was SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Col-Gen Avn, USSR Defense Minister.]

## 1st Dep CINC of AF ---

[Previous 1st Deputy was DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Col-Gen Avn (TASS International Service in Russian 1414 GMT 20 May 91.) (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.) [See also LONG RANGE AVIATION (below).] Was also Chief of AF Central Housing Commission,

[Deynekin succeeded as 1st Deputy: SHAPOSHNIKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen Avn, (appointed 1988 - 1990, KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 1.)]

1st Dep CINC of AF --- PAN'KIN, Valentin Yepifanovich, Col-Gen Avn, Chief of Air Force Main Staff. (24 Jun 85 in VIZH 7/85 p 47.) (mr KZ 19 Aug 90 1st Ed p 2.)

Dep CINC --- AYUPOV, Abrek Idrisovich, Lt-Gen (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA in Russian 15 Oct 91 p 3.)

Dep CINC of AF for Flight Safety --- RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn,, (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 4.)

Dep CINC of AF for Military-Educational Institutions --- GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, Chief of Air Force Military Educational Institutions, (KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2211 GMT 10 Dec 91.)

Dep CINC of AF for Rear Services --- IVANOV, Stanislav Georg'yevich, Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 4.) (Moscow AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA in Russian No 9, Sep 91 (signed to press 19 Sep 91) pp 2-3).



**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**AIR FORCES**

Chief Engineer --- SHISHKIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn. (15 Oct 90 in AiK 10/90 p 2.)

**MAIN STAFF OF THE AIR FORCES [AIR FORCES]**

Chief --- MALYUKOV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Col-Gen Avn (Moscow KRYLYA RODINY in Russian No 11, Nov 91 pp C2-1). (Most recently noted: KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous Chief: PAN'KIN, Valentin Ye., Col-Gen Avn, (24 Jun 85 in VIZH 7/85 p 47.) (mr Moscow to North America 2200 GMT 15 Aug 90.)]

Deputy chief --- POZDNYAKOV, Aleksandr Yevgen'yevich, Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.)

**24th Aviation Army**

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- PAVLENKO, Viktor Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen by Ukrainian Ministry of Defense, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

**Aviation Flight Safety Services [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief --- RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 4.)

**Bomber Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**Cadres Directorate [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief --- SIMAKHIN, Yu., Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 16 Nov 89 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 3 Nov 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**Main Engineering Directorate [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

[Created in 1991 to help resolve the housing construction problem. (KZ 3 Mar 91 First Edition p 4.)]

**Fighter Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**Fighter-Bomber Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**Ground Attack Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)**

**34th Air Force Unit [Mi-24A] (Sangachaly, Azerbaydzhan) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1234 GMT 16 May 92).**

**Long Range Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

COMMANDER --- KALUGIN, Igor', Col-Gen Avn (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1643 GMT 18 Feb 92) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 8 Apr 92 pp 2-3).

[Previous Commander was DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Lt-Gen Avn, (20 Feb 89 in SV 7/89 p 74.) (KZ 23 Jul 89 1st ed p 1.)]

Dep Commander ---

[Previous Deputy Commander was KALUGIN, I., Col-Gen Avn, (Rank noted as Lt-Gen Avn. KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.) (Rank noted as Col-Gen, position

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**AIR FORCES**

listed as 'Commander of Strategic Aviation'. Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1655 GMT 17 Feb 92).]

**Staff [Long Range Aviation]**

Chief of Staff --- PROSKURIN, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen (IZV Union edition 20 Nov 91 p 8.) (KZ 12 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).

Bobruysk (Byelarus) ('Strategic Bomber Base') (Kiev KOZA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 3).

**Medical Services [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief of Medical Services --- BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, also Deputy chief of the Central Military Medical Directorate (id KZ 16 Jun 89 1st ed p 2.) (25 Aug 89 in VMZh 8/89 p 3.)

**Military Educational Institutions [Air Forces' Main Staff]**

Chief --- GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, Dep CINC AF, (KZ 24 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 2.)

Deputy chief --- YANAKOV, Ya., Maj-Gen (KZ 6 Mar 92 1st ed pp 1,3).

**ACHINSK MILITARY AVIATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**BALASHOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni CHIEF MARSHAL OF AVIATION A. A. NOVIKOV** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**BARNAUL HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni CHIEF MARSHAL OF AVIATION K. A. VERSHININ** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.) (KZ 7 Jul 92 p 3.

**DAUGVAPILS HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (KZ 19 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)

**IRKUTSK MILITARY AVIATION-ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**KACHINSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni A.F. MYASNIKOV** (KZ 9 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**CHELYABINSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR NAVIGATORS imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF ALL-UNION KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

Chief --- VISHNYAKOV, Igor' Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)

[VISHNYAKOV: Born 27 Nov 1944, city of Orsha, Vitebsk Oblast'. Russian. Entered Armed Forces 1963. Joined CPSU 1972. Graduated: Tambov Higher Military Aviation School of Pilots - 1967; Gagarin AF Academy - 1977. Married, 1 daughter. RSFSR People's Deputy 1990. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.)]

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**AIR FORCES**

**CHERNIGOV HIGHER MILITARY-AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni LENINIST KOMSOMOL (VVAUL)** (KZ 28 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (24 Aug 90 AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA No 9, Sep 90 pp 2-3.)

**KIROV MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**LOMONOSOV MILITARY AVIATION TECHNICAL SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.) (KZ 26 May 92 First edition p 2).

**MILITARY AVIATION ACADEMY imeni YU. A. GAGARIN**

Chief --- KOROL'KOV, Boris Fedorovich, Col-Gen, (16 Mar 90 in KVS 6/90 p 78.) (mr KZ 14 Jun 90 1st ed p 3.)

**MILITARY-AVIATION ENGINEERING ACADEMY imeni PROF. N.YE. ZHUKOVSKIY**

Chief --- KREMLEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Col-Gen Avn, (KZ 15 Feb 90 1st ed p 3.) (mr KZ 22 Dec 90 1st Ed p 2.)

**ORENBURG HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni I.S. POLBIN** (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**PERM MILITARY AVIATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni LENINIST KOMSOMOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**RIGA HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni YAKOV ALKSNIS**

Chief --- MANUSHKIN, A., Col, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 27 Jun 91 1st ed p 3.)

**STAVROPOL HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS** (KZ 26 May 92 First edition p 2).

Chief --- AVERIN, B., Maj-Gen Avn (KZ12 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

**SYZRAN HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni 60TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE USSR** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**TAMBOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL OF PILOTS imeni M.M. RASKOVOY** [For Long-Range Aviation] (12 Dec 89 in KR 1/90 p 4.)

[ADDRESS: 392004, g. Tambov-4, Tambovskoye VVAUL (KZ 20 Apr 91 1st ed p 8.)]

**TAMBOV HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION-ENGINEERING SCHOOL imeni F. E. DZERZHISNKIY** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**UFA HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS** (KZ 5 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

Chief --- LYSENKO, Boris Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)

[LYSENKO: born 8 May 1940 in the village of Uspenskiy, Krasnodar Kray, in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1963. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1959. Completed Syzran Military Institute for Pilots (1963), Syzran Higher Military Aviation Institute for Pilots (1970--with distinction, by correspondence), Air Force Academy imeni Yu.A. Gagarin (1975--by correspondence.) Married with son and daughter. Elected from

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**AIR FORCES**

Leninskiy Territorial District No. 782, Bashkir ASSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 54.)]

**VORONEZH HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION-ENGINEERING SCHOOL** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

**VOROSHILOVGRAD HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR NAVIGATORS imeni DONBASS PROLETARIATE (VVAUSH)** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.) (24 Aug 90 AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA No 9, Sep 90 pp 2-3.)

**YEYSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS imeni USSR PILOT-COSMONAUT V. M. KOMAROV** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.) (24 Aug 90 AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA No 9, Sep 90 pp 2-3.)

**Military Transport Aviation** [Air Forces' Main Staff]

Commander --- YEFANOV, Vyacheslav, Col-Gen Avn (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1840 GMT 26 Mar 92).

Chief of Staff --- DYRDIN, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, Lt-Gen Avn, (IZV 4 Sep 90 Morning Edition p 6.)

1st Dep Commander --- TRAPEZNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 26 Jan 90 1st ed p 3.)

Deputy chief of Staff --- USTINOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 23 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.)

**(Medium and Shorter Range Missiles)** [FBIS -- The following are said to be the locations where missiles are deployed. Nothing is said in the source as to the organizational subordination of these bases.] (Kiev KOZA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 3).

Lutsk

L'vov Oblast': Brody, and Chervonograd

Khmel'nitskiy Oblast': Belokorovich

Zhitomir Oblast': Vysokaya Pech, Lipniki, and Korosten

Sumy Oblast': Glukhov, Akhtyrka, and Lebedin

Cherkassy Oblast': Shoplyanskiy Rayon

**(Auxiliary Missile Facilities)**

Lutsk

Belokorovich

Rovno Oblast': Lebedin, and Sarny

Odessa Oblast': near Zherebkovo in Anan'yevsk Rayon

**Monino Air Forces Museum** [?] Address: 141170, pgt Monino Moskovskoy oblasti, muzey VVS. (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 6.)

**Oktyabrskoye** (Nuclear Weapons Base south of Mikolayev) (Kiev KOZA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 3).

**Rear Services** [Air Forces' Main Staff]

Chief --- IVANOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 4.)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**AIR FORCES**

Reconnaissance Aviation [Air Forces' Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Scientific-Research Institute of the Air Force (NIIVVS) (Founded 1920) (KZ 26 Jun 90 1st Ed p 1.)  
Chief --- STEFASHIN, A., Col, (KZ 14 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)

Smolensk Air Army [CIS]

Commander --- KONSTANTINOV, Boris Afanas'yevich, Lt-Gen Avn (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 13). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 27 Feb 92 pp 1,2).

106th (Uzin) Long Range Aviation Division [Smolensk Air Army]  
(Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 13). (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 2115 GMT 25 Mar 92).  
Commander --- ?

[The former Commander, BASHKIROV, M., Maj-Gen Avn (Noted as Commander in Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2) was said to have been relieved by CIS CINC Shaposhnikov and transferred to the Ukrainian Ministry of Defense (KZ 7 Mar 92 p 2).]

IL-78 Regiment (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1)

Stryy Tu-95SM Regiment (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1). (Kiev Radio Ukraine World Service in Ukrainian 1400 GMT 31 Mar 92).

Commander --- VINOKUROV, Yevgeniy Yevgenyevich, Col (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

Commander --- FOMIN, Col (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 0949 GMT 17 Apr 92).

UL'YANOVSK, UI Centrally Subordinated Unit (KZ 24 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**GROUND TROOPS**

**GROUND TROOPS (Sukhoputnyye Voyska - SV) [Staff]**

**CINC --- PATRIKEYEV, Valeriy Anisimovich, Col-Gen, (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1856 GMT 11 Sep 92).**

**1st Dep CINC ---**

**[Previous 1st Dep CINC was GROMOV, Boris V., Col-Gen, (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1945 GMT 6 Dec 91.)]**

**1st Dep CINC --- BETEKHTIN, A. Gen Army (KZ 20 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**Dep Cinc of Ground Troops for Armaments --- MAYEV, S., Col-Gen, (Referred to as Lt-Gen 22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 36.) (Referred to as Col-Gen in KZ 3 OCT 92 P 3).**

**Dep Cinc of Ground Troops for Aviation --- PAVLOV, Vitaliy Yegorovich, Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 3 Oct 91 First edition pp 1, 2.) (KZ 3 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).**

**Dep Cinc for Combat Training --- GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Andreyevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 8 Sep 92 pp 1,2).**

**[Previous Dep CINC was VOROB'YEV, Eduard A., Col-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1355 GMT 12 Dec 91.) (KZ 31 Jan 92 1st ed pp 1, 2).]**

**[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, VOROB'YEV: born in 1938 in Voronezh. He joined the army in 1957. He graduated from the Baku Higher Combined-Arms Command School (1961) with a gold medal, as well as from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy (1971) and the General Staff Military Academy (1981). He has held a variety of command and staff posts. He has served as an army commander, First Deputy Commander of the Turkestan Military District, and Commander of the Central Group of Forces. The rank of Colonel-General was conferred on him on October 27, 1988. He is married and has two children. (KZ 31 Jan 92 1st ed pp 1, 2).]**

**MAIN STAFF [Ground Troops]**

**Chief --- BUKREYEV, Yuriy Dmitriyevich, Col-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 2230 GMT 27 Nov 91.) (Referred to as Col-Gen KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2).**

**[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, BUKREYEV: graduated from the Tashkent Tank School in 1962. In the Turkestan Military District served as commander of a platoon, and a company. Attended the Armored Forces Military Academy. In the Group of Soviet Forces in Germany was deputy commander and commander of a tank regiment and chief of staff of a motorized rifle division. Was commander of a division in Kiev Military District for three years. Sent to the Far East, after leaving the General Staff Military Academy. Was army deputy commander, and then commander for two and a half years. In the Turkestan Military District, headed the district staff. (KZ 28 Nov 91 First Edition p 2).]**

**Deputy chief --- NADOL'SKIY, Anton Kononovich, Lt-Gen, (IZV 9 Jul 90 Morning Ed p 2.) (MR KZ 13 JUL 90 P 2.)**

**Chief of an Unidentified Dept. --- YENDOVITSKIY, N., Col, (KZ 8 Feb 90 p 2.)**

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**GROUND TROOPS**

Deputy chief of a Directorate --- KREMSKIY, V., Maj-Gen, (UCHITELSKAYA GAZETA No 24, Jun 90 p 12.)

10th Guards Motorized-rifle Division (Akhaltzikhe, Georgia)  
Commander --- VORONIN, Aleksey, Maj-Gen (KZ 29 Sep 92 p 1).

**Airborne Troops** [Ground Troops]

**COMMANDER** --- PODKOLZIN, Yevgeniy Nikolayevich, Col-Gen (Appointed by Presidential Decree, KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 11 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 4 Apr 92 p 1). Noted as Col-Gen (KZ 1st ed 1 Aug 92 p 1).

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, PODKOLZIN:** born 18 April 1936 in the village of Lepsinsk in Andreyevskiy Rayon of Taldy-Kurgan Oblast. In 1958 graduated from airborne service school. Began service in the post of platoon commander. Then commander of an independent reconnaissance company of a guards airborne division and commander of a paratroop battalion. In 1973 after graduating from the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze appointed commander of a guards airborne regiment. In 1974 deputy commander and in 1976 commander of a guards airborne division. In 1982 graduated from the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces. In 1982 became the first deputy chief of staff of airborne troops, and in 1986 chief of staff and first deputy commander of the Airborne Troops. (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous Commanders were:

--- GRACHEV, Pavel S., Lt-Gen (Appointment announced in TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90. Rank of Maj-Gen. (Referred to as Lt-Gen in KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 3 Aug 91 1st ed p 2.)

-- ACHALOV, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, 11 Jan 90 in VV 2/90 p 3.) (Appointment as Deputy minister of Defense announced in TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90.)

1st Dep Commander --- BELYAYEV, Valeriy Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen (Moscow TRUD in Russian 3 Sep 92 p 3).

1st Dep Commander --- PIKAUSKAS, Osvaldas, Lt-Gen (KZ 18 Apr 92 p 2).

Dep **COMMANDER** for Airborne Training and Higher Educational Institutions --- ?  
[Previous Dep Commander was LEBED, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, (Moscow INTERFAX in English 0610 GMT 20 Aug 91.) (KZ 23 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)]

**Staff** [Airborne Troops]

Chief of Staff ---

[Previous Chief of Staff was PODKOLZIN, Yevgeniy Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (id IZV 24 Jul 90 Morn Ed. p 6.) (IZVESTIYA in Russian 18 Jan 91 Union Edition p 3.) (KZ 23 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)

**Airborne Training** [Airborne Troops' Staff]

Chief --- LEBEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**Khyrov Training Center** [Airborne Troops' Staff]

[Subordination of this facility may be temporary. It is located in Carpathian MD in Ukraine, but still responsive to VDV. (KZ 18 Apr 92 p 2).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**GROUND TROOPS**

Physical Training [Airborne Troops' Staff]

Chief --- SAVOST'YANOV, V., Col, (23 Oct 89 in VV 11/89 p 62.)

Tula Airborne Assault Division [Airborne Troops' Staff]

Commander --- LEBEDEV, Maj-Gen (Moscow Central Television Second Program Network in Russian 0857 GMT 22 Aug 91.)

Vitebsk Airborne Assault Division [Airborne Troops' Staff]

Commander --- BOCHAROV, Yevgeniy, Maj-Gen Byelarus People's Deputy. (KZ 9 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

Aviation [Ground Troops Main Staff]

Chief --- PAVLOV, Vitaliy Yegorovich, Lt-Gen Avn (KZ 3 Oct 91 First edition pp 1, 2.) (KZ 3 Mar 92 First Edition p 2).

Cadres, Main Directorate of [Ground Troops' Main Staff]

Chief --- PSHENICHNIKOV, Sergey Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 31 Jan 92 p 4).

[Previous Chief was LELIN, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 4. Rank of Maj-Gen.) (KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 1. Rank of Lt-Gen.)]

Combat Training, Main Directorate of [Ground Troops' Main Staff]

[The [Directorate] is involved not only in training combined-arms large units. It also develops drafts of field manuals, combined-arms regulations, and training programs for officers and warrant officers of various branches of troops and provides assistance to the Ministry of Internal Affairs, civil defense, and the Border Troops in organizing combat training." (KZ 8 Sep 92 pp 1, 2).]

Chief --- GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Andreyevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 8 Sep 92 pp 1, 2).

[Previous Chief was VOROB'YEV, Eduard A., Col-Gen (Moscow TASS INTERNATIONAL SERVICE in russian 1355 GMT 12 Dec 91.) (KZ 31 Jan 92 1st ed pp 1, 2).]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, GOLOVNEV: Born in 1942 in the village of Medvedovka, Smolensk Oblast. He has been in the Army since 1959. After graduating from the Moscow Higher Combined-Arms Command School imeni Supreme Soviet RSFSR in 1963, he served in various command and staff positions in the Far East, Ukraine, and the Western Group of Forces. He completed the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1973) and the Military Academy of the General Staff (1980). From the position of first deputy commander of the Moscow Military District in August 1992 he has been appointed chief of the Main Combat Training Directorate-deputy commander in chief of the Ground Forces. (KZ 8 Sep 92 pp 1, 2).]

Deputy chief --- KHAZIKOV, V., Lt-Gen (KZ 17 April 91 First Edition p 3.)

Deputy Chief --- GRINEV, Valeriy, Col (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 14 Mar 92 pp 1, 2).

Air Defense Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p

6.)

Staff [Ground Troops Air Defense]



Deputy chief of Staff --- SUZDAL'TSEV, V., Col (KZ 5 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

14th Army (HQ in Tiraspol', Dnestr/Moldova)

[Transferred to jurisdiction of Russian Federation by Decree of Russian president. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1320 GMT 2 Apr 92).]

Commander --- LEBED', Aleksandr, Lt-Gen <LEBED', Aleksandr, Lt-Gen> (Referred to as a Maj-Gen Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 30 Jun 92 Morning Edition p 2). Promoted to Lt-Gen (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1530 GMT 18 Sep 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, LEBED: 42 years old. In 1973 he graduated from the Ryazan Airborne Command School imeni Leninist Komsomol, and in 1985 he graduated from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy. Since 1991 he has been serving as Deputy Commander for Combat Training and Military Training Establishments of the Airborne Troops.

Became widely known during the August putsch days. On 19-20 August, an airborne battalion of the Tula airborne assault troops under the command of A. Lebed took up the defense of the building of the Russian Supreme Soviet." (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1610 GMT 28 Jun 92). Promotion to Lt-Gen Sept. 1992 (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1530 GMT 18 Sep 92).]

[Previous commanders include:

--- NETKACHEV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1325 GMT 10 Mar 92). (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 0856 GMT 3 Apr 92).

--- YAKOVLEV, Gennadiy, Lt-Gen He agreed to hold the post of Minister of Defense of the Dnestr Republic and was therefore relieved. (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS in Russian No 3, 16 Jan 92 p 21). (On 16 March 1992 Yakovlev was kidnapped from his car by Moldovans in Chishinau prior to taking up his new position. (Moscow RIA in English 1736 GMT 19 Mar 92). He was released as of 20 March. (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1300 GMT 20 Mar 92)).]

Chief of Staff --- SITNIKOV, Vyacheslav, Maj-Gen (Moscow MEGAPOLIS EXPRESS in Russian No 3, 16 Jan 92 p 21). (KZ 5 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

-- 59th Motorized-Rifle Division [14th Army] (Moscow TASS

International Service in Russian 0954 GMT 7 Mar 92).

Commander --- KOZHEVNIKOV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 26 Jun 92 1st ed p 2).

-- Operations Group [14th Army]

Chief --- YANAYEV, Valeriy, Col (KZ 5 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

-- UI Category I Division (Kishinev) 75-100% of full strength.

-- UI Category II Motorized-Rifle Division (Tiraspol') 50-75% of full strength

-- UI Category II Motorized-Rifle Division (Bel'tsy)

-- UI Category III Motorized-Rifle Division (Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy) 25-50% of full strength.

-- UI Artillery Division (Ungeny)

-- Airborne Division (Bolgrad)

-- Engineer-Sapper Brigade (Dubossary)

-- 115th Engineer-Sapper Battalion (Parkany) (KZ 26 Jun 92 1st ed p 2).

-- 300th Airborne Regiment (KZ 12 Aug 92 1st ed p 3).

-- Civil Defense Regiment (Bendery) (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian Apr 1992 p 21).

Kantemirov Tank Division

Commander --- CHIZHIKOV, Vladimir Petrovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 23 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)

Motorized-Rifle Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff]

Chief --- MIKHALKIN, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Mar Arty, (Noted as Chief KZ 5 Jun 87 p 2.) (Noted as Marshal of Artillery KZ 28 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (IZV 23 Sep 91 Union Edition p 2.)

Chief of Staff --- SHUMILIKIN, Yu., Lt-Gen, (SOV PATR 20 Nov 88 p 1.)

Deputy chief for Combat Training --- KRYUKOV, V., Lt-Gen, (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 3.)

Missile & Artillery Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Chief --- DIMIDYUK, Nikolay Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen (Moscow MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI in Russian No 12, 22 Mar 92 (Signed to Press 17 Mar 92) p 21) (KZ 1st ed 4 Aug 92 pp 1,2).

[DIMIDYUK: born in Aleysk, Altay Kray, in 1937. Joined the Army in 1954. After graduating from the Sumy Artillery College in 1957 he served in various command and staff posts in many parts of the country. He is a graduate of the Military Artillery Academy and the General Staff Military Academy. He was appointed Chief of the Ground Forces Missile Troops and Artillery in October 1991. (KZ 4 Aug 92 pp 1-2).]

Bershet Garrison (RS-22)

Head --- KIRILLOV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1526 GMT 18 Feb 92).

Taman Motorized-Rifle Division

Commander --- MARCHENKOV, Valeriy Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 23 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)

Tank Troops [Ground Troops Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

UI Motorized-Rifle Division (in Groznyy, Checheniya)

Commander --- SOKOLOV, Petr, Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Feb 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1730 GMT 1 Apr 92).

NAVY (VOYENNO-MORSKOY FLOT - VMF) [Staff]

[CINC Navy is also Dep CINC of CIS Combined Armed Forces. (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1313 GMT 8 Jul 92).]

**CINC --- GROMOV, Feliks, Adm** (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 20 Oct 92 First Edition p 2).

[Previous CINC was CHERNAVIN, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Admiral of the Fleet, (id KZ 11 Dec 85 p 3.)]

**[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, GROMOV:** born on 29 August 1937, in the city of Vladivostok. In 1959, he completed the Pacific Higher Naval School imeni S.O. Makarov. He began his naval career in the position of deputy commander of a primary gun battery on a destroyer. Then he was the commander of the main gun control group, the commander of a gunnery department, the executive officer and commander of a destroyer and the executive officer and commander of a cruiser. After completing the courses for officer personnel at the Navy Academy in 1977, he was the chief of staff of a division, of an operational squadron and the squadron commander. From 1984, he was the first deputy commander of the Northern Fleet. In 1986, he completed the VAK [Higher Officers' Evaluation Board] at the General Staff Military Academy. Since 1988, he has been the commander of the Northern Fleet. He is married and has a daughter and a son. (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 4, Apr 92 p 13).]

**1st Dep CINC --- KASATONOV, Igor' Vladmirovich, ADM** (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1621 GMT 5 Oct 92).

**[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KASATONOV:** born in Vladivostok in 10 February 1939 to the family of a submariner. Graduated from the Sevastopol Instrument Making Institute as an officer. Graduated from the Black Sea Higher Naval School named for P.S. Nakhimov in 1960. Served in the Black Sea Fleet for 20 years. Started as a missile launch battery commander, and was commander of the large ASW ships Provorniy and Ochakov. In 1975 after graduating from the Naval Academy he was appointed Chief of Staff of a "diviziya" of warships. Then served in the Northern Fleet. In 1979 he graduated from the USSR Armed Forces General Staff Military Academy. From 1982 onward he was Commander of a flotilla. In 1988 he was appointed First Deputy Commander of the Northern Fleet. (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 24 Oct 91 p 1.) (KZ 26 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous 1st Deputy was GROMOV, Feliks, Adm (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1030 GMT 2 Apr 92) (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 6 Aug 92 Morning Edition p 2).]

**Dep CinC --- GURINOV, Georgiy, V-Adm** (KZ 22 Sep 92 p 3).

**Dep CinC --- YEREMIN, Vasiliy, V-Adm** (KZ 22 Sep 92 p 3).

**Dep CINC for Maintenance & Repair --- ZAYTSEV, V., Adm**, (id KZ 27 Aug 86 p 2.) (Promoted to Admiral 15 Oct 90 (MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

**Dep CINC for Combat Training --- GORBUNOV, Aleksandr, V-Adm** (KZ 22 Sep 92 p 3).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**NAVY**

[Previous Dep CinC for Combat Training was KUZ'MIN, Anatoliy Alekseyevich, V-Adm, (id KZ 17 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 24 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).]

Dep CINC for Construction, Billeting-Maintenance --- ANIKANOV, O., Lt-Gen (IZV 17 Nov 90 Union Ed p 2.)

Dep CINC for Rear Services --- MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, Adm, Chief of Rear Services of the Navy. Appointed 9 Sep 90 (MS 12/90 p 13). (Promoted to Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91 (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.)) (Moscow TASS in English 1608 GMT 16 Dec 91.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MAKHONIN: Born 1932 in Khar'kov. Following graduation from Leningrad Naval Preparatory School, entered 1st Baltic Higher Naval School. Served as Commander of an Armored river boat in Dunaysk Flotilla. Assigned to Pacific Fleet. Assistant To Commander of BTSh "Komsomolets Belorussii". Commander of BDK "Voronezhskiy Komsomolets" in Baltic Fleet. Transferred with ship to Black Sea Fleet in 1967. Completed Naval Academy in 1972 by correspondence. Appointed Dep CDR & Chief of Rear Services of Pacific Fleet in 1983. In 1988 appointed Deputy Chief of Rear Services of Navy. Member of Editorial Collegium of MORSKOY SBORNIK. (MS 12/90 p 13).]

Dep CINC for Shipbuilding and Armaments --- BELYSHEV, Leonid, R-Adm (KZ 19 Jun 92 First edition p 2). (IZV 16 Jul 92 Morning Edition p 3).

Assistant to the Commander for Personnel Work --- YELENIN, Nikolay Vasil'yevich, R-Adm (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1100 GMT 22 Apr 92). (KZ 21 May 92 p 2).

NEVIKON Adr: 103175: Moskva, Spartakovskaya Ul., 2A. PH: 263-32-86, FAX: 261-15-08(0-95). [A Stock company created by the Navy which shares ownership with the 'joint stock companies of the fleets'.

Board President --- MAKHONIN, Igor', Georgiyevich, V-Adm, Chief of Rear Services of the Navy. (Moscow TASS in English 1608 GMT 16 Dec 91.)

Vice President --- ULAYEV, Sergey, Capt 2nd Rank (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 10 Jan 92 p 2).

**MAIN STAFF OF THE NAVY (GSH VMF) [NAVY]**

Chief of Staff --- SELIVANOV, Valentin, Adm (KZ 22 Sep 92 p 3).

[Previous Chief of Staff was: MAKAROV, K., Adm Flt (KZ 2 Feb 91 First Edition p 3.)]

1st Deputy chief --- KOMAROV, D., V Adm, , (id KZ 9 Jun 88 p 2.) (KZ 24 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.) (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 3 Dec 91 p 1.)

1st Deputy chief --- LYASHENKO, Vladimir, V-Adm (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 12 Feb 92 p 1). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1944 GMT 23 Oct 92).

1st Deputy chief --- MAICHENKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 4 Apr 92 First Edition p 3).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**NAVY**

Deputy chief --- YASAKOV, N., V Adm, (9 Jan 90 in MS 1/90 p 11.)

Dep Main Mechanical-Engineer --- PUTOV, E. Capt. 1st Rank, (14 Feb 90 in MS 2/90 p 51.)

Chief of an Unidentified Directorate --- SEMENOV, I., R-Adm (KZ 6 Dec 91 First Edition p 1.)

Chief Navigator --- ALEKSIN, Valeriy Ivanovich, R-Adm (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 21 Mar 92 p 5). (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 28 Feb 92 First Edition p 3).

Archive, Central Naval A.- (Adr: 188350 Gatchina Leningradskoy Oblasti, Krasnodarskiy prospekt 2. (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.))

Auxiliary Fleet [Naval Main Staff]  
Chief --- PAROMOV, Rudolf, V-Adm (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1548 GMT 3 Oct 91.)

Aviation, Naval [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)  
Chief --- POTAPOV, V., Col-Gen Avn (KOMSOMOL'SKAYA PRAVDA 10 Jan 91 p 2.)

1st Deputy Commander --- ROGOV, Nikolay Andreyevich, Maj-Gen Avn (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 8-9, Aug-Sep 92 (signed to press 28 Aug 92) pp 3-5).

Cadres Directorate [Naval Main Staff]  
Chief --- YERMAKOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, V-Adm, (KZ 8 Feb 90 p 2.) (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 12, Dec 91 pp 3-5).

Deputy chief --- KOKOTKIN, Sergey Nikolayevich, R-Adm, (10 Sep 89 in MS 10/89 p 22.) (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 92.) (KZ 17 May 90 First Edition p 2.)

Caspian Flotilla  
Chief --- SHUMNYI, Nikolay, Capt 2nd Rank (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 18 Apr 92 p 1).

Center for Ensuring the Implementation of Treaties on the Reduction of the Armaments of the Navy [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 14 Mar 92 Morning ed p 3).  
Chief --- APANASENKO, Vyacheslav, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 14 Mar 92 Morning Edition p 3).

Combat Training [Naval Main Staff]  
Chief --- GORBUNOV, Aleksandr, V-Adm (KZ 22 Sep 92 p 3).

1st Deputy chief --- ZUB, V., V-ADM, (id 8 Oct 86 in MS 10/86 p 3.) (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 6.)

Construction, Main Directorate of Naval Ship Construction

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**NAVY**

Head --- POLYANSKIY, Veniamin Aleksandrovich, V-Adm (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0400 GMT 9 Apr 92). (Promoted to V-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

**Eastern Department [Naval Main Staff]**

Chief --- VLASOV, Nikolay, Capt 1st Rank (IZV 27 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2).

**Educational Institutions [Naval Main Staff]**

Chief --- KOMAROV, Boris Mikhaylovich, R-Adm (Noted as Deputy Chief in KZ 27 Feb 92 First Edition p 2) (Noted as Chief in MS 5-6/92 P 85 (signed to press 3 Jun 92)).

**Higher Naval School i M.V. Frunze** (KZ 27 Feb 92 First Edition p 2).

Chief --- KOVAL'CHUK, Aleksandr Sergeyevich, R-Adm (KZ 26 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 1, Jan 92 (signed to press 28 Jan 92) pp 45-48).

**Leningrad Naval School of Radio-electronics i. A.S. Popov** (KZ 4 Jan 1990 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 27 Feb 92 First Edition p 2).

**Leningrad Higher Naval Engineering School imeni V.I. Lenin**

Deputy chief --- BOBRAKOV, A.V., Capt 1st Rank (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 11 Nov 90 2nd Ed pp 1, 3.)

**Naval Academy imeni Admiral of the Fleet of the Soviet Union N.G. Kuznetsov.**

[Previously named NAVAL ACADEMY imeni MSU A.A. GRECHKO. Named changed by USSR Council of Ministers' Resolution of 24 Aug 1990. (KZ 19 Sep 90 1st ed p 2.) (Name change order by Minister of Defense on 14 Sep 90 (MS 11/90 p 11)).

Dep Commander --- KALASHNIKOV, V., V-Adm (20 Nov 90 in MS 11/90 P 47).

[Previous Deputy Commander was CHERNOV, Yevgeniy Dmitriyevich, V-Adm, (Member of the Commission concerned with the sinking of the Mike-class submarine "Komsomolets". Subsequently "released into the reserves" at the recommendation of Navy CinC. (SOBESEDNIK No 30, July 90 pp 4-5.)) [Chernov served on Northern Fleet type 613 and nuclear subs subs 1959-1986. Submarine cdr - 9 years. Commander - submarine flotilla.]

**Odessa Higher Naval Engineering School** (Kiev PRAVDA UKRAYNY 8 Apr 90 p 4.)

**Pacific Higher Naval School imeni S.O. Makarov** (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Sevastopol' Nakhimov Naval School**

Director --- DENISENKO, Vladimir, R-Adm (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1239 GMT 20 Sep 92).

**Finance Service [Naval Main Staff]**

Chief --- BELOV V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 3 Oct 89 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 13 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Hyperbaric Research, Center for (TsGI)** [Naval Main Staff] (KZ 10 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

**Coastal Troops [Naval Main Staff]**

Chief --- SKURATOV, Ivan, Lt-Gen (KZ 12 Mar 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow ZHIZN in Russian No 12 (116), Mar 92 p 10).

Naval Infantry (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

Coastal Missile and Artillery Troops (KZ 12 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

Coastal Defense Troops (KZ 12 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

Law, Dept of International Naval Law [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- MOISEYENKO, Valeriy, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow Radio Moscow World Service in English 1910 GMT 17 Feb 92).

Maintenance and Repair, Main Directorate of [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- ZAYTSEV, V., Adm, (id KZ 27 Aug 86 p 2.) (Promoted to Admiral 15 Oct 90 (MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)

Deputy chief --- ALPATOV, D., R-Adm, (KZ 28 Jun 90 1st Ed p 2.) (mr KZ 2 Sep 90 First Ed p 2.)

Naval Officers Whose Posts have not been Identified

ABRAMOV, Igor' Viktorovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

AGAFONOV, Viktor Pavlovich, V-Adm (Promoted 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ASTAF'EV, Konstantin Nikitich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

BARANENKO, Anatoliy Afanas'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

BARBIN, Boris Sergeyevich, Capt, 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

BEZKOROVAYNIY, V., V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

BELOUSOV, Valentin Andreyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

BOGDANOV, Boris Sergeyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

BORZENKO, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

BURACHUK, Nikolay Dmitriyevich, Maj-Gen Avn (Promoted to Maj-Gen Avn by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

VALUYEV, Vladimir Prokof'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VAL'KOV, Nikolay Anatol'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

VASIL'YEV, Ivan Fedorovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VASIL'YEV, Vyacheslav Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VISOVEN', Vladimir Stepanovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VOINOV, Dmitriy Pavlovich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

VOVYANKO, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

GAMBAROV, Aleksandr Aliyevich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

DVORYANCHIKOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

DYKIN, Sergey Olegovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

ZADORIN, Anatoliy Veniaminovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 11 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

ZAKHORIN, Nikita Dmitriyevich, R-Adm ZAKHORIN, Nikita Dmitriyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ZAKHAR'YASH, Eduard Sergeyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

ZORIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

IVANOV, Valeriy Vladimirovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

IL'IN, Vladislav Alekseyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

ISAK, Valeriy Vladimirovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

KLICHUGIN, Yuriy Avenirovich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

KOLESNIKOV, Igor' Nikolayevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

KORNILOV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

KUZ'MENKO, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

LITVINOV, Viktor Ivanovich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

LOIKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm (Moscow Radio Moscow World Service in English 1300 GMT 16 Dec 91).

LOPATO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

MINENKO, Nikolay Kornyevevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

MIKHAL'CHENKO, Nikolay Grigor'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

MEZENOV, Farid Aliyullovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

NEKRASOV, Vladimir Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

PAN'KOV, Nikolay Martynovich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

PINCHUK, Mikhail Fedorovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

PIRNYAK, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

POGORELOV, Fedor Ivanovich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

REVIN, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

RESHETOV, V., V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).



ROGATIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

RYZHENKO, Aleksey Alekseyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SAMOYLOV, Anatoliy Semenovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SERGEYEV, Valeriy Nikolayevich, V-Adm (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SEROV, Aleksandr Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

SOKOLOV, Nikolay Sergeyevich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

SUKHACHEV, Yuriy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 13 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

SUCHKOV, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

TARASOV, Vladimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

TITARENKO, Georgiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 11 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

TSYBENKO, B., Capt 1st Rank KZ 30 Oct 90 First Edition p 1.)

URYVSKIY, Vladimir Ivanovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm by Russian Presidential Decree of 11 Feb 1992 (MS 2/92 p 18)).

PROLOV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, V-Adm (Promoted to Vice-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

KHALEVIN, Andrey Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank (Promotion noted 17 Dec 90 in MS 12/90 p 12).

KHALTULLIN, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, (promotion to R-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

KHRENOV, Yevgeniy Viktorovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11).

1 KHOVRIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, Adm, (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 13 May 90 p 3.) (KZ 27 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

[ADM KHOVRIN was the Warsaw Pact Dep CinC for Navy. the warsaw treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.)]

CHEBANOV, Yevgeniy Ivanovich, V-Adm, (promotion to V-Adm noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 11.)

CHERNYSHKOV, Boris Gennad'yevich, R-Adm (Promoted to Rear-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

SHEVCHENKO, Anatoliy Ivanovich, V-Adm (Promoted to Vice-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

SHUMAKIN, Yuriy Ivanovich, V-Adm (Promoted to Vice-Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.))

Operations Directorate [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- KAYSIN, Yuriy, R-Adm (IZV 23 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2).

Dept. Chief --- PROZOROV, V., R-Adm (KZ 21 May 92 p 2).

Personnel Work, Dept for [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- ZELENIN, N., R-Adm (PR 17 Oct 92 p 1).

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:

## NAVY

### Rear Services [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, Adm, Dep CINC of Navy for Rear Services. (Appointed 9 Sep 90 (MS 12/90 p 13). (Promoted to Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.)) (IZV 17 Dec 91 Union Edition p 8).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MAKHONIN: Born 1932 in Khar'kov. Following graduation from Leningrad Naval Preparatory School, entered 1st Baltic Higher Naval School. Served as Commander of an Armored river boat in Dunaysk Flotilla. Assigned to Pacific Fleet. Assistant To Commander of BTSh "Komsomolets Belorussii". Commander of BDK "Voronezhskiy Komsomolets" in Baltic Fleet. Transferred with ship to Black Sea Fleet in 1967. Completed Naval Academy in 1972 by correspondence. Appointed Dep CDR & Chief of Rear Services of Pacific Fleet in 1983. In 1988 appointed Deputy Chief of Rear Services of Navy. Member of Editorial Collegium of MORSKOY SBORNIK. (MS 12/90 p 13).]

### Fuel Service [? Rear Services ?]

Chief --- STANKEVICH, Eduard, Col (IZV 23 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2).

### Scientific-technical Committee [?]

Chairman --- BEZNOSOV, Vyacheslav Nikolayevich, R-Adm (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 12 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

### Search-Rescue Service [Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- DYMOV, Rostislav Leonidovich, V-Adm (20 Nov 90 in MS 11/90 P 53). (IZV 25 Feb 91 Union Edition p 6.)

Deputy chief and Chief Engineer --- KOLOS KOV, N., Capt 1st Rank, (MR 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 10.) (mr KZ 30 Oct 90 1st Ed p 2.)

### Shipbuilding, Department of

Chief --- BELYSHEV, Leonid, R-Adm (id Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1407 GMT 6 May 92).

### Ship Repair, Main Directorate of Ship Repair Plants

Deputy chief --- PETROV, Yuriy Yelizarovich, R-Adm (KZ 5 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).  
Liepaya Naval Ship Repair Plant (KZ 5 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).

### Submarine Forces [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

### Surface Forces [Naval Main Staff] (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)

### Technical Directorate

Chief --- ALADKIN, Aleksandr, R-Adm (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 4 Apr 92 First Edition p 3).

### UI Directorate (responsible for "maintaining military secrets")

[Naval Main Staff]

Chief --- FEDOROV, V., Capt 1st Rank (Moscow KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 21 Mar 92 p 5).

### UI Directorate [Main Naval Staff]

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' BRANCHES:**

**NAVY**

Chief --- LYAKIN, V., V-Adm (KZ 21 May 92 p 2).

**STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS** [Russian Federation MoD]

**CINC** --- **SERGEYEV**, Igor' Dmitriyevich, Col-Gen (KZ 25 Aug 92 p 1).

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION**, **SERGEYEV**: born 20 April 1938 in Verkhney Voroshilovgrad Oblast'. Completed the Black Sea Higher Naval School imeni P.S. Nakhimov as a Coastal Artillery missile officer. Transferred to RVSN in 1960 where he occupied various command-engineer duties. From 1971 was Regimental Chief of Staff. Completed command faculty of Military Engineering Academy F. Ye. Dzerzhinskiy with an 'Excellent' in 1973. From 1975 was Chief of Staff then Commander of a Division. In 19809 following completion of General Staff Academy was appointed Chief of Staff and 1st Dep CINC of a Missile Army. From 1983 was Chief of an Operational Sector, Deputy Chief of the Missile Troops Main Staff, 1985 - 1st Deputy Chief of the Missile Troops Main Staff. Since 1989 was Dep Cinc Strategic Missile Troops for Combat Training. (KZ 25 Aug 92 p 1).

**(SPECIAL TROOPS)**

[N.B. The "special troops" is not an organization or staff, but rather a type of organization subordinate to the General Staff.]

**CHEMICAL TROOPS**

Chief --- PETROV, Stanislav Veniaminovich, Col-Gen (id KZ 15 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (mr as Lt-Gen in KZ 5 Apr 89 1st ed p 3.) (n as Col-Gen in PR 2 Aug 90 2nd Ed p 5. (Moscow TRUD in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 4).)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, PETROV: born in the city of Gorkiy. Attended the Saratov Chemical School. Served as a platoon and company commander and assistant chief of staff. He successfully completed the Chemical Defense Academy and the General Staff Academy. He then served in the troops again in various positions: from deputy chief of a division chemical service to Chief of the Chemical Troops of the Group of Soviet Forces in Europe. In 1986 he was First Deputy and three years later Chief of the Chemical Troops of the Armed Forces. He participated in the clean-up operations after the accident at the Chernobyl Nuclear Power Plant. (31 Jan 92 in VOYENNY VESTNIK 1/92 pp 12-16).]

1st Deputy chief --- KARYAKIN, A., Maj-Gen (Moscow TRUD in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 4).

Deputy chief (formerly noted as: Chief of a Directorate) --- YEVSTAF'YEV, Igor' Borisovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 11 Sep 90 1st Ed p 3.) (Noted as Directorate Chief MEGALOLIS EXPRESS No 6, 7 Feb 91 p 21.) (Noted as Deputy Chief, Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 8 Apr 92 Single Edition p 7).

Deputy chief --- KUNTSEVICH, A., Lt-Gen (id KZ 29 Apr 88 p 2.) (mr 12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 5.)

**Ustyurt Chemical Test Range (Mukus Garrison)**

Commander --- TKACHEV, A., Col (Moscow TRUD in Russian 15 Apr 92 p 4).

**CIVIL DEFENSE (Grazhdanskaya Oborona) []**

[SHAPOSHNIKOV, NOV 1991: "For the transitional period, the USSR Defense Minister said, civil defense units, military commissariats, military faculties of higher educational establishments, and defense sports and technical societies will be transferred to the republics' jurisdiction." (KZ 7 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

**ENGINEERING TROOPS []**

Chief --- KUZNETSOV, V., Col-Gen, (Noted on 24 Jul 90 in VV 8/90 p 3.)

**OFFICERS WHOSE POSITIONS ARE NOT CURRENTLY KNOWN**

AVDEYEV, Viktor Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 5 Jan 91.)

AVDOSHIIN, Anatoliy Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION

## SPECIAL TROOPS

GRACHEV, Nikolay Fedorovich, Gen Army (Promoted 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.))

ZHURBENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (TASS International Service in Russian 1005 GMT 26 Feb 91.)

KABAKOV, Yuriy Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

KIM, Pavel, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

KOL'YAK, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

KOZHENDAYEV, Leonid, Maj-Gen Referred to as "Chief of a Section of the General Staff." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1113 GMT 30 Nov 91.)

LOGOYDA, Mikhail Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn (Promotion to Maj-Gen Avn listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, (id KZ 26 Jul 86 p 1.) The Warsaw Pact's military agencies were abolished as of 31 March 1991. Lushev was relieved as CINC, Warsaw Treaty Organization, by Presidential Decree as of 26 Apr 91 "in connection with transfer to other duties". (KZ 30 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)]

PUSANOV, Igor', Maj-Gen --- "Commander of an Army deployed on the territory of Krasnodar kray,---" (KZ 19 Nov 91 First Edition p 2.)

SOLOD, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen Avn (Promotion to Maj-Gen Avn listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

FILIPPOV, Aleksandr Arkad'yevich, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

KHODAKOVSKIY, Vasiliy Pavlovich, Maj-Gen (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

### RADIO-TECHNICAL TROOPS

1st Deputy chief --- SAKHNO, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 13 Jul 90 p 2.)

Deputy Chief --- OSTROVSKIY, E.G., Maj-Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1700 GMT 11 May 92).

### SPACE UNITS [Subordination Uncertain]

[IVANOV: "We are not troops, we are units. There is a basic difference in the names. Troops are armed with concrete weapon systems and their purpose is to accomplish combat assignments. But units is the name for the groups that facilitate that task." (Ivanov, V.L., Col-Gen, IZVESTIYA 12 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

Chief --- IVANOV, Vladimir Leontyevich, Col-Gen, KZ (30 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow World Service 0800 GMT 26 Nov 90.) Reappointed as Chief following establishment of Russian Armed Forces (KZ 10 Oct 92 p 3).

[IVANOV: born 1939 in Kamenka-Dneprovskaya. Married with 2 children. Graduated Caspian Higher Naval School imeni S.M. Kirov in 1958 (Mine-torpedo division.) Served in Northern Fleet as Commander of a torpedo boat, Plesetsk Station. Training in Rostov 1959. Subsequently assigned to Baykonur. His position was crew chief for ground testing of electrical equipment for ancillary units. Deputy Commander of a unit stationed at Plesetsk. Studies in the Military Academy imeni F. E. Dzerzhinskiy. Deputy

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION

## SPECIAL TROOPS

Commander of a missile regiment. Commander of a missile formation. Deputy Commander of a missile army. Assignment to Plesetsk (Chief of launch facility.) (KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

1st Dep Commander --- YERMAK, Stanislav Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 10 Oct 92 p 3).

Dep Commander --- BORISYUK, Nikolay Andreyevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 10 Oct 92 p 3).

Dep Commander --- KIZIM, Leonid Denisovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 10 Oct 92 p 3).

Deputy chief (Space Systems and Armaments) --- GUSEV, Yu., Maj-Gen (IZV 21 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 1). ) Reappointed as Dep Commander following establishment of Russian Armed Forces (KZ 10 Oct 92 p 3).

### BAYKONUR COSMODROME [Space Units]

[Joint use of the Cosmodrome was arranged by Agreement between the Russian Federation and the Republic of Kazakhstan. The facilities belong to Kazakhstan. The use of land and use and ownership of movable property is assigned to the strategic forces of the CIS UNKS. --- Coordination of scientific-production activity in the preparation and implementation of space programs, and also the use of space technologies in the interests of science and the national economy, is done by the Republic of Kazakhstan Space Research Agency and the Russian Space Agency. (Moscow ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI in Russian No 18, 12 Jun 92 p 4).]

Chief --- KRYZHKO, Aleksey Leontyevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Mar 91 First Edition p 4.) (KZ 4 Mar 92 1st ed p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KRYZHKO: Born in the Crimea into the family of a worker. His father was a blacksmith, and his mother worked in a sovkhos. In Pobednoye village he graduated from the seven-year school, then from the highway technikum and served as a private in the 34th tank training battalion. Saratov Technical School and the Mozhayskiy Academy. Last post prior to assignment to Baykonur was as First Deputy Commander of a large strategic formation in the Strategic Missile Troops. (KZ 18 Sep 90 First Edition p 2.)]

### [PREVIOUS CHIEFS WERE:

Lt-Gen Arty Aleksey Ivanovich Nesterenko (1955-1958);  
Gen Konstantin Vasilyevich Gerchik (1958-1961);  
Gen Aleksandr Grigoryevich Zakarov (1961-1965);  
Gen Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Kurushin (1965-1973);  
Gen Valentin Illarionovich Fadeyev (1975-1983);  
Gen Yuriy Nikolayevich Sergunin (1978-1983);  
Gen Yuriy Averkovich Zhukov (1983-1989). (KZ 18 Sep 90 First Edition p 2.)]

### Rear Services [Baykonur]

Chief --- DOROSHEK, G., Maj-Gen, KZ 1 Dec 90 1st Ed p 5.)

### MAIN CENTER FOR SPACE RESOURCES

["---directing and testing all orbital spacecraft--- including, those designed for the national economy, science, and military, and excluding only those

relating to PVO Troops, intelligence, and the 'Mir' space station---" (IZV 23 Feb 91 Union Edition p 1.)]

Chief --- IVANOV, V., Lt-Gen (IZV 23 Feb 91 Union Edition p 1.)

PLESETSK [Space Units] KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)

OUTER SPACE MONITORING SYSTEM (SKKP) [Possibly - Space Units. Subordination hinted at, but not explicitly stated in source. (KZ 8 Sep 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

MAIN SPACE COMMAND [Space Units] (Located near Moscow. Noted in IZVESTIYA 12 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)



**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES, TROOP GROUPINGS: NORTH-WESTERN TROOP GROUPING**

**NORTHERN TROOP GROUPING**

Commander --- KOVALEV, Leonid Illarionovich, Col-Gen (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

**NORTHWESTERN TROOP GROUPING (FORMERLY - BALTIC MD)**

[The Baltic MD was renamed by USSR Presidential Decree of 15 Nov 91 (KZ 26 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Subordinated to jurisdiction of Russian Federation by Decree of the Russian President of 27 January 1992. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1418 GMT 28 Jan 92).]

Commander --- MAYOROV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Col-Gen ap 16 Jul 92 (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1750 GMT 17 Jul 92) (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1). ALSO Russian Federation Commissioner for Questions of Temporary Housing and Withdrawal of Forces and Fleets from the Baltic states (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1150 GMT 30 Oct 92).

[Previous commanders include:

--- MIRONOV, Valeriy Ivanovich, Col-Gen (Appointed by Presidential Decree following the coup. Rank at that time was Lt-Gen. KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.) [See LENINGRAD MD.] (Noted as a Col-Gen on Moscow Teleradiokompanii Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1000 GMT 7 Jan 92). (ap Russian Deputy Defense Minister, Riga Radio Riga International in Latvian 0430 GMT 13 Jun 92).

1st Dep Commander --- MELNICHUK, Fedor, Lt-Gen, (KZ 19 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.) (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Russian 1200 GMT 28 Jul 92) [During the coup MELNICHUK was "appointed a representative with special powers in Estonia." (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 0652 GMT 21 Aug 91.)] mr (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1728 GMT 14 Jul 92).

1st Dep Commander (Chief of Staff) ---

[Previous 1st Dep Commander was CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 11 Jul 90 p 4.) (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)]

Dep Commander --- OVCHEROV, Lt-Gen (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2100 GMT 21 Aug 91.)

Dep Commander --- GAPONOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen (Tallinn OHTULEHT in Estonian 26 Oct 91 p 1.)

**STAFF [Northwestern Troop Grouping]**

Chief of Staff ---

[Previous Chief was CHAUS, P.G., Lt-Gen, (KRASNAYA ZVEZDA 11 Jul 90 p 4.) (KZ 10 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)]

Deputy chief --- REVIN, G., Maj-Gen, (SOVETSKAYA LATVIYA 24 Jan 90 p 4.)

**Aviation [Northwestern Troop Grouping Staff]**

Commander --- LIPATOV, M., Maj-Gen Avn (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 29 May 92 p 3).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES, GROUPS OF TROOPS:**

**SOUTHERN TROOP GROUPING**

Chief of (Aviation) Staff --- PASTUKHOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (SOVETSKAYA LITVA 20 Aug 89 p 3.)

**Council of Officers** [Northwestern Troop Grouping Staff]

Chairman --- SANDALOVSKIY, Vladimir, Col (Riga Radio Riga International in Latvian 2030 GMT 22 Nov 91.)

**Kaunas Garrison** [Northwestern Troop Grouping Staff]

Chief --- KHATSKEVICH, V., Maj-Gen (Vilnius EKHO LITVY in Russian 28 Dec 91 p 5). KHATSKEVICH was also referred to as Commander of military unit # 93613 (Vilnius EKHO LITVY in Russian 28 Dec 91 p 5).

[Previous Chief was SIGUTKIN, A.A., Maj-Gen, (Vilnius EKHO LITVY 4 Oct 90 p 3.)

**Procuracy, Military** [[Northwestern Troop Grouping Staff/Main Military

**Procuracy]**

Military Procurator --- KUPETS, V., Maj-Gen Just (IZVESTIYA 18 Jan 91 Union Edition p 3.)

**Rear Services** [Northwestern Troop Grouping Staff]

Chief of the Political Dept. --- TIMOSHENKO, S., Maj-Gen (KZ 27 Dec 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Tallinn Garrison**

Chief (Commandant) --- BELOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, (KZ 31 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (mr KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Deputy Chief --- GAVRILOV, Anatoliy, R-Adm (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1257 GMT 28 Jul 92) id as R-Adm (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1332 GMT 30 Jul 92).

**Vil'nyus Garrison**

Commander --- FROLOV, Valeriy, Col (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Russian 1200 GMT 28 Jul 92) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1354 GMT 29 Jul 92).

[Previous commanders: GORKUSHKIN, Aleksandr, Col (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1900 GMT 2 Jul 91.)

USKHOPCHIK, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (TASS 1046 GMT 13 Jan 91.) (KZ 18 Jan 91 1st ed p 2).]

**SOUTHERN TROOP GROUPING (Azerbaijan)**

CINC --- POPOV, Nikolay, Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 3).

WESTERN TROOP GROUPING (Eastern Germany)

[Previously named the GROUP OF SOVIET FORCES GERMANY or GSFG. Renamed as the WGT in July 1989 (KZ 1 Jul 89 1st ed p 1.)] (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

CINC --- BURLAKOV, Matvey, Col-Gen (appointed 11 Dec 1990. Noted by Moscow TASS 1556 GMT 12 Dec 90.) (KZ 22 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991.) (most recently noted: KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, BURLAKOV: born on 19 August 1935, in Ulan Ude in Eastern Siberia. Graduated from the Omsk Military School Imeni M.V. Frunze (1957). He served in various regions of the country - the Far East, Far North, and Transbaykal. Burlakov graduated from the Frunze Military Academy (1968). Appointed Deputy Regimental Commander (1969), Division Commander in 1973. Graduated from the Military Academy of the General Staff (1977) and was appointed corps commander, 1979 Army Commander, 1983 1st Dep Commander and Chief of staff of the Transbaykal MD. 1988 appointed commander of the Southern Group of Troops. CPSU Member. Deputy to Buryat ASSR Supreme Soviet. (11 Feb 91 in KVS No 3, Feb 91 p 54.) (Moscow TASS 1556 GMT 12 Dec 90.) (KZ 13 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)] [Previous CINC was SNETKOV, B.V., Gen Army, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Moscow Television Service in Russian 1800 GMT 31 Oct 90.)]

1st Dep Commander (Chief of Staff) --- ?

[Previous 1st Dep Commander was: KUZNETSOV, Leonid Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))]

Dep CDR for Construction and Billeting --- STEPANOV, Ye., Maj-Gen (KZ 17 Apr 91 First Edition p 5.)

STAFF [WGT]

Chief of Staff --- ?

[Previous Chief of Staff was: KUZNETSOV, Leonid Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.) (mr KZ 28 Jul 90 1st Ed p 5.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))]

Air Forces [WGT, Staff]

Commander --- KOZLOV, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 18 May 89 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

Cadres Directorate [WGT, Staff]

[Previous chief was SHIPILOV, V., Maj-Gen ("relieved of his post" in connection with ongoing desertions (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.))]

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES, GROUPS OF TROOPS:**

**WESTERN TROOP GROUPING**

**Combat Training, Directorate of [WGT Staff]**

Deputy chief --- KUZ'MIN, K., Maj-Gen (KZ 22 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**Medical Services [WGT, Staff]**

Chief --- LYUTOV, Viktor Valdimirovich, Maj-Gen Med (Promotion to Maj-Gen Med noted in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

**Missile/Artillery Ammunition Service [WGT, Staff]**

Chief --- VOICHENKOV, N., Maj-Gen. (Moscow TASS in English 1645 GMT 13 Mar 92).

**Motor Vehicle Service [WGT, Staff]**

Chief --- ARTEM'YEV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 28 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**Unidentified Formation [Ob"edinyeniye] [WGT Staff]**

Commander --- KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen, (KZ 1 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.) (The Warsaw Treaty Organization's military structures were dissolved on 31 March 1991. (TASS 1515 GMT 31 Mar 91.))

**MILITARY ASSISTANCE GROUPS**

[N.B. Two types of personnel are commonly deployed, "advisers" and "military specialists". "Advisers work with unit commanders and are, for all practical purposes, the same commanders with parallel powers. They have access to documents and personnel, have the powers of control and participation in combat work. In short, their role is far more important and involves greater responsibility than that of specialists." (KZ 5 Apr 91 First Edition p 1.)]

**GROUP OF MILITARY SPECIALISTS IN CUBA**

[As of May 1992 this group was said to have had shrunk to 250 men.  
(Ashkhabad TURKMENISTAN in Turkmen 25 Feb 92 p 1).]

SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES

[The ALMA-ATA HIGHER COMBINED-ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni MSU I.S. KONEV was apparently taken over by the Georgian government with the intent of converting it into a multidisciplinary educational institution. (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1600 GMT 10 Jan 92).]

**ARMED FORCES ACADEMY OF THE HUMANITIES** (KZ 5 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). (Formerly Military-political Academy imeni V.I. Lenin (14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 22.))  
Chief --- KOLINICHENKO, Aleksey, Col-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2125 GMT 31 Jan 92). (KZ 5 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).

??? **BAKU HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni SUPREME SOVIET OF THE AZERBAIDZHANY SSSR** (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).  
[Transferred to Vladikavkaz. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Mar 92 p 1).]  
Chief --- KOSHEVOY, V.T., Col, (BAKINSKIY RABOCHIY 26 Dec 89 p 3.)

**BLACK SEA HIGHER NAVAL SCHOOL imeni P.S. NAKHIMOV** (KZ 4 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)  
[Final disposition of this facility between Russian Federation and Ukraine remains in doubt, dependent in part upon resolution of the dispute over the Black Sea Fleet--the Editor.]

**BORISOGLEBSK HIGHER MILITARY AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS -- CLOSED AS OF 1990** (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**CHELYABINSK HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR-VEHICLE ENGINEER SCHOOL FOR EQUIPMENT REPAIR** (KZ 25 Jan 91 1st ed p 2.)

**COSMONAUT TRAINING CENTER IMENI YU.A. GAGARIN, USSR PILOT-COSMONAUT.**  
1st Deputy chief --- NIKOLAYEV, Andrian Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen Avn, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15 1990 p 55.)  
[NIKOLAYEV: born 5 September 1929 in the village of Shorshely, Mariinsko-Posadskiy Rayon, Chuvash ASSR, in a peasant family. Chuvash. CPSU member since 1957. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1950. Completed the Air Force Engineering Academy imeni N.Ye. Zhukovskiy (1968), candidate of technical sciences. He has a daughter. Elected RSFSR People's Deputy from Oktyabrskiy National-Territorial District No. 142, Chuvash ASSR. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15 1990 p 55.)]

**FAR EASTERN HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL im. MSU K.K. ROKOSSOVSKIY** (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).

**GOR'KOVSKIY HIGHER MILITARY SCHOOL OF THE REAR SERVICES**  
Chief --- GROMOV, Ye., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Feb 92 1st ed p 4).  
[Previous Chief was KOSTYUK, P., Maj-Gen, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 29.)]

**INSTITUTE OF MILITARY HISTORY**  
Acting Chief --- KHORKOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1230 GMT 20 Jun 91.)

## **ARMED FORCES'**

## **SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES**

[The previous chief was VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen, (KZ 23 May 90 1st ed p 1.) [USSR People's Deputy]. He was dismissed from his post following the development of controversy over his supposed 'anticommunist' work on the 1st volume of the history of the Great Patriotic War.

Deputy chief --- [See Acting Chief, above] KHOR'KOV, A.G., Maj-Gen, (KZ 17 Apr 90 1st ed p 3.) (mr KZ 31 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

**KALININGRAD HIGHER ENGINEER SCHOOL OF THE ENGINEER TROOPS.** Address: 23622, g. Kaliningrad, KVIUIV. (KZ 23 Jan 91 1st ed p 6). (KZ 26 Sep 92 p 1).

**KAZAN MISSILE TROOPS MILITARY ENGINEER SCHOOL imeni MARSHAL CHISTYAKOV**  
Chief --- PINCHUK, Eduard, Maj-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1846 GMT 24 Jun 92).

**KAZAN HIGHER TANK COMMAND SCHOOL imeni PRESIDIU OF THE SUPREME SOVIET OF THE TADZHIK SSR** (KZ 15 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.)  
Chief --- TIMASHEV, G., Maj-Gen (KZ 25 mar 92 1st ed p 2).

**KEMEROVO HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS** (SYN OTECHESTVA No 2, 11 Jan 91 p 6.)

**LENINGRAD HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL im. S.M. KIROV** (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).

**LENINGRAD MILITARY ENGINEERING-SPACE INSTITUTE imeni A.F. MOZHAYSKIY**  
[First referred to as a training institution for officers of the 'Space Units' (KZ 4 Jan 90 1st ed p 4). Founded 1941 on basis of the Leningrad Civil Aviation Engineering Institute. 5-year training program. (MOLODEZH ESTONII 22 Mar 91 p 3.)]

Chief ... CHECHEVATOV, Nikolay Maksimovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 7 May 92 First edition p 4).

Deputy chief for Training and Scientific Work --- KALININ, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 4 Jan 91 First Edition p 4.)

**LENINGRAD MILITARY-MEDICAL SCHOOL** (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.)

**LENINGRAD HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEERING CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL imeni A.N. KOMAROVSKIY** (KZ 23 JAN 90 1ST ED P 2.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY imeni M.V. FRUNZE** (KZ 15 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

Chief of Tactics Faculty --- FOTIYEV, Yu., Maj-Gen, (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 13.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF ARMOR TROOPS imeni MSU R. YA. MALINOVSKIY**

Chief --- KALININ, NIKOLAY, Col-Gen (MOSKOVSKIY KOMSOMOLETS 13 Feb 92 p 1).

[Previous Chief was GORDIYENKO, Vyacheslav Mitrofanovich, Col-Gen, (VECHERNYAYA MOSKVA 25 Dec 89 p 3.) (KZ 18 Apr 91 First Edition p 2.)

## **ARMED FORCES'**

## **SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES**

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF COMMUNICATIONS imeni S.M. BUDENNYI** (KZ 21 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE GROUND TROOPS FOR TROOP AIR DEFENSE imeni MSU A.M. VASILEVSKIY** (PRAVDA UKRAYNY 18 APR 90 P 3.)

Chief --- DUKHOV, Boris Inokent'yevich, Col-Gen, (KZ 14 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.)

[DUKHOV: Born 9 November 1937 in the city of Krasnoyarsk in an office worker's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1960. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1955. Completed Kiev Higher Artillery Engineering Institute imeni S.M. Kirov (1959), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1977.) Married. Wife is a librarian. Elected from Zaliznichnyy Electoral District No. 7, city of Kiev. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)]

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE GENERAL STAFF OF THE USSR ARMED FORCES imeni K.YE VOROSHILOV**

[Rodionov] "The General Staff Military Academy trains cadres with higher military operational-strategic educations primarily for command and control organs and division-sized units of a strategic and operational-strategic level of our Armed Forces and for armies of other states. Plus basic, exploratory, and applied scientific research and the working out of military-theoretical problems of an operational-strategic level." (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0608 GMT 13 Jan 92.)

Chief --- RODIONOV, Igor' Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, (apptmt listed 2 Nov 89 in KVS 21/89 p 93.) (TASS 1439 GMT 19 Feb 91.)

Chief of Strategy Dept --- KLOKOTOV, N., Lt-Gen (KZ 17 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).

**MILITARY ACADEMY OF THE REAR SERVICES AND TRANSPORT**

Chief --- PASTUKHOVSKIY, Gennadiy Petrovich, Col-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**MILITARY COMMUNICATIONS ACADEMY**

Chief --- BARASHKOV, P., Lt-Gen, (23 Oct 89 in VV 11/89 p 3.)

**MILITARY-ENGINEERING ACADEMY imeni V.V. KUYBYSHEV** (KZ 26 Sep 92 p 1).

**MILITARY ENGINEERING RADIO-TECHNICAL ACADEMY OF THE AIR DEFENSE FORCES IMENI MARSHAL OF THE SOVIET UNION L.A. GOVOROV.**

Chief --- STREL'NIKOV, Vladimir Konstantinovich, Col-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS No 15 1990 p 62.)

[STREL'NIKOV: Born 2 July 1925 in the village of Ilovay-Rozhdestvenskoye, Michurinskiy Rayon, Tambov Oblast, in a serviceman's family. Russian. CPSU member since 1946. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1943. Completed Third Leningrad Artillery Institute, Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1955--with distinction), Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1967). Professor, Candidate of Military Sciences. Married, with son and daughter. Wife is a teacher. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Kharkov Electoral District No. 392, Kharkov Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 62.)]



## **ARMED FORCES'**

## **SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES**

### **MILITARY-MEDICAL ACADEMY imeni S.M. KIROV**

Chief --- YAKOVLEV, German Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen Med, , (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

Deputy chief --- SAMOYLOV, Vladimir Olegovich, Maj-Gen Med, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.)

**MOSCOW HIGHER COMMAND SCHOOL OF ROAD AND ENGINEERING TROOPS** (15 Dec 89 in VV 12/89 p 27.)

Chief --- TSUKANOV, Arkadiy Alekseyevich, Col (8 Jan 92 in TVS 12/91 p 52).

**MOSCOW HIGHER COMBINED-ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni SUPREME SOVIET OF THE RSFSR** (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).

ADDRESS: 109380 Moskva, Shutova, 2, MVOKU.

PHONE: 175-52-95 (KZ 23 JAN 91 1st ed p 6).

**NIZHEGORODSK HIGHER MILITARY SCHOOL OF THE REAR SERVICES imeni MSU I.KH. BAGRAMYAN** (6 DEC 91 IN VV No 11/91 p 26).

Chief --- IVANOV, Vladimir Mikhailovich, Col (8 Jan 92 in TVS 12/91 p 52).

**NIZHEGORODSK HIGHER SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE COMMAND SCHOOL OF THE PVO** (KZ 25 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).

**NOVOCHERKASSK HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS** (KZ 25 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.)

**NOVOSIBIRSK HIGHER MILITARY COMBINED ARMS ENGINEER SCHOOL** (KZ 8 Jul 92 First edition p 2). [Was previously a military-political school].

**OMSK HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL imeni M.V. FRUNZE** (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.) (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).

**ORLOV INSTITUTE FOR STATE COMMUNICATIONS TROOPS** (Previously) ORLOV HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS i M.I. KALININ  
5-year program (KZ 9 Apr 92 1st ed p 4).

**POLTAVA HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND COMMUNICATIONS INSTITUTE imeni K.S. MOSKALENKO.**

Chief --- KIPARIS, Fedor Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in kvs 15/90 p 60.)  
[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KIPARIS: Born 11 May 1940 in the village of Katashin, Chechekhnitskiy Rayon, Vinnitsa Oblast, in a large peasant family. Ukrainian. CPSU member since 1964. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1959. Completed Ulyanovsk Military Communications Institute (1964), Military Academy for Communications imeni S.M. Budenny (1975.) Married, one son. Wife is a Soviet Army employee. Elected Ukrainian People's Deputy from Kiyevskiy Electoral District No. 317, city of Poltava. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 60.)]

**RYAZAN' HIGHER AIRBORNE COMMAND SCHOOL** (KZ 20 Apr 90 1st ed p 3.)

Chief --- SLYUSAR', A., Lt-Gen (Appointed 1985. PATRIOT No 5, Feb 92 p 6).

**ARMED FORCES'****SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES**

**RYAZAN' HIGHER MILITARY COMMAND SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS imeni MSU M.V. ZAKHAROV**

Address: City of Ryazan'-32, RVVKUS. (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 8.)

**RYAZAN' HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR VEHICLE ENGINEER SCHOOL**

Chief --- RED'KO, A., Lt-Gen, (KZ 28 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)

**SARATOV HIGHER MILITARY-AVIATION SCHOOL FOR PILOTS --- CLOSED AS OF 1990 (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**SEVASTOPOL' HIGHER NAVAL ENGINEERING SCHOOL (KZ 11 MAY 90 1st ed p 2.)**

**SIMFEROPOL' HIGHER MILITARY CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL. (KZ 3 Mar 92 1st ed p 2).**  
[Apparently, the Military-political Construction School was 'reprofiled' as a 'Construction' school. [SIMFEROPOL' HIGHER MILITARY-POLITICAL CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.)]

**TOL'YATINSKIY HIGHER MILITARY-CONSTRUCTION COMMAND SCHOOL (KZ 18 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1).**

**TULA HIGHER ARTILLERY ENGINEER SCHOOL IMENI TULA PROLETARIATE (KZ 26 Jun 91 1st ed p 1.)**

**UL'YANOVSK HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEER SCHOOL OF COMMUNICATIONS (14 Jan 92 in VV 12/91 p 3).**

**UL'YANOVSK HIGHER MILITARY-TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni BOGDAN KHMEL'NITSKIY**  
Chief --- SHVETSOV, Aleksey Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (Rank listed as Colonel, 22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.) (Promotion to Maj-Gen listed in TVS 10/91 p 53, signed to press 18 Nov 91).

**UL'YANOVSK HIGHER TANK COMMAND SCHOOL (Noted in KZ 9 Apr 91 1st ed p 1).**  
[Deactivated. Replaced by a Guards Suvorov School --- KZ 13 Dec 91 1st ed p 2.]

**USSURISK HIGHER MILITARY MOTOR VEHICLE COMMAND SCHOOL (SYN OTECHESTVA No 1(47) 4 Jan 91 p 6.)**

**VASIL'KOV MILITARY AVIATION-TECHNICAL SCHOOL imeni 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF UKRAINIAN KOMSOMOL (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)**

**VLADIKAVKAZ HIGHER COMBINED ARMS COMMAND SCHOOL i MSU A.I. YEREMENK (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3).**

**VLADIKAVKAZ HIGHER SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILE SCHOOL OF PVO --- CLOSED IN 1990 (KZ 9 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)**

**VOL'SK HIGHER MILITARY SCHOOL OF THE REAR SERVICES**  
Chief --- GROMOV, Yegenyi Sergeyevich, Col (noted 8 Jan 92 in TVS 12/91 p 22).

**VORONEZH HIGHER MILITARY ENGINEERING INSTITUTE OF RADIOELECTRONICS.**

**ARMED FORCES'**

**SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES**

Chief --- YERMOLAYEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)

[YERMOLAYEV: Born 29 May 1939 in the urban settlement of Shumilino, Sirotinskiy Rayon, Vitebsk Oblast, Belorussian SSR, in a family of teachers. Belorussian. CPSU member since 1960. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1957. Completed Krasnoyarsk Radio Engineering Institute for Air Defense Troops (1960), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1973--with distinction.) Married, one daughter. Wife is a stomatologist. Elected from Leninskiy Territorial District No. 333, Voronezh Oblast. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

**YAROSLAVL HIGHER MILITARY FINANCE SCHOOL**

Chief --- YANKUSHKEVICH, Vasiliy Antonovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 26 Dec 90 1st ed p 6.)

**ZHITOMIR HIGHER PVO SCHOOL OF ELECTRONICS (KZ 17 Apr 91 1st ed p 2.)**

## NAVAL FLEETS AND FLOTILLAS

BALTIC FLEET [Navy]

[Subordinated to jurisdiction of Russian Federation by Decree of the Russian President of 27 January 1992. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1418 GMT 28 Jan 92).]

**COMMANDER**--- YEGOROV, Vladimir Grigor'yevich, Adm (KZ 12 Oct 91 First Edition p 3.) (KZ 27 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.) (Promoted to Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.)) (mr Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0418 GMT 8 Apr 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, YEGOROV: Born in Moscow 26 November 1938. He started his working life as a lathe operator at a Leningrad plant. Graduated from the Higher Naval School named for M.V. Frunze in 1962. Began his service in the fleet as head of a ship's command department. Later he was senior assistant commander and commander of a large ASW ship, and chief of staff and commander of a brigade of warships. He served in the Northern, Black Sea, and Baltic Fleets, was Commander of a command department, executive officer, and chief of staff of and commander of a formation. After graduating from the Naval Academy in 1985 he was appointed commander of a naval base. From 1986 onward he was commander of the Mediterranean flotilla and as from 1988 First Deputy Commander of the Baltic Fleet. In 1990 he completed (as an external student) the USSR Armed Forces General Staff Military Academy. Recently he was First Deputy Commander of the Baltic Fleet. (KZ 12 Oct 91 First Edition p 3.) (KZ 26 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

[Previous Commander was IVANOV, Vitaliy Pavlovich, Adm (id KZ 29 Jul 86 p 4, rank = V-ADM.) (Noted as Adm KZ 28 Jul 87 p 1.) (USSR People's Deputy from the Kaliningrad rural territorial electoral district, KZ 30 Dec 89 1st ed p 2). (Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 0100 GMT 4 Jan 91.) He was "released" from [his] duties following the Aug. 1991 coup d'etat. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 12 Sep 91.)]

1st Dep **COMMANDER**--- ?

[Previous 1st Deputy was YEGOROV, V., V-ADM, (KZ 1 Aug 89 1st ed p 1.)]

**STAFF** [Baltic Fleet]

Chief of Staff --- GRISHANOV, Valeriy Vasil'yevich, V-Adm (KZ 27 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.) (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0418 GMT 8 Apr 92).

First Deputy --- BOBROVSKIY, Valeriy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm (Moscow PRAVDA in Russian 12 Feb 92 p 6).

Aviation [Baltic Fleet Staff]

Commander --- GONCHAROV, P., Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 28 Jul 90 1st ed p 2.)

Cadres Directorate [Baltic Fleet Staff]

Deputy chief --- KOKOTKIN, S., R-Adm (9 Oct 89 in MS 10/89 p 22.)

Chemical Service

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' NAVAL FLEETS & FLOTILLAS:**

**BALTIC FLEET**

Chief --- Yefremov, Yuriy, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow TASS in English 0701 GMT 25 Mar 92). (KZ 16 Oct 92 p 3).

**Food Service**

Chief --- KIRSE, Nikolay, Col, (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 14 Mar 92 First Edition p 3).

**Leningrad Naval Base [Baltic Fleet Staff]**

Commander --- ?

[Previous Commander was SELIVANOV, Valentin Yegorovich, V-Adm (KZ 11 Dec 91 First Edition p 1).]

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- SLAVGORODSKIY, A., R-Adm (KZ 11 Dec 91 First Edition p 1).

**Military Procuracy [Baltic Fleet Staff / Main Military Procuracy]**

Military Procurator --- Bernatskiy, S., Col Just, (11 Apr 90 in MS 4/90 p 13.)

**Paldiski Naval Base (Estonia) [Baltic Fleet Staff]**

Commander --- VOLKHOVIK, Adm (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1745 GMT 30 Mar 92).

**Rear Services [Baltic Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- RYABININ, Igor', V-Adm (ROSSISKAYA GAZETA 7 Dec 91 p 4.) (KZ 11 Feb 92 1st ed p 4.)

**Tallin Garrison [?, Subordination uncertain]**

Chief --- BELOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, (KZ 31 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to V-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2211 GMT 10 Dec 91.)

Chief of Staff --- GAY, Vyacheslav, Capt 1st Rank (KZ 29 Jul 92 1st ed p 1).

**BLACK SEA FLEET**

[(EXCERPTED FROM THE RUSSIAN-UKRAINIAN AGREEMENT) "The Black Sea Fleet will be shared by the contracting parties [Russia & Ukraine] with the aim of creating on its basis a Russian Federation Navy and Ukraine Naval Forces. ... a transitional period until the end of 1995 until a Russian Federation Navy and Ukraine Naval Forces are formed in the Black Sea. ... The Black Sea Fleet will be removed from the control of the CIS Combined Armed Forces and placed under the direct jurisdiction of the Presidents ...by consensus appoint a joint command for the Black Sea Fleet for the transitional period. ...Russia and Ukraine shall recruit by conscription to the Black Sea Fleet in equal measure -- 50 percent each. ...servicemen of Russia and Ukraine called up to serve in the Black Sea Fleet shall swear allegiance to the state of which they hold citizenship. ...the contracting parties shall jointly utilize the existing basing and logistics facilities. Done in Yalta this 3 August 1992 ..." (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1252 GMT 6 Aug 92).]

**TEXT OF YELTSIN DECREE TAKING OVER BLACK SEA FLEET**

PM0804152392 Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 9 Apr 92 First Edition p 1

[Decree No. 375 of the Russian Federation president "On the Transfer of the Black Sea Fleet to the Russian Federation's Jurisdiction," dated Moscow, the Kremlin, 7 April 1992 and signed by Russian Federation President B. Yeltsin ]

[Text] For the purposes of maintaining steady control of the Black Sea Fleet and its combat readiness and ensuring social protection for servicemen and their families, appreciating its historical traditions, and in connection with the fleet's indeterminate status, I resolve that:

1. The Black Sea Fleet is to be transferred to the jurisdiction of the Russian Federation and subordinated to the commander in chief of the CIS Joint Armed Forces.

2. It is to be laid down that the activities of the Black Sea Fleet are financed out of the Russian Federation budget.

The Russian Federation Government is to provide for measures to ensure the social protection of Black Sea Fleet personnel.

3. The Russian Federation Foreign Ministry together with the Russian Federation Defense Ministry is to begin talks with Ukraine without delay with a view to determining conditions for basing ships and vessels of the Black Sea Fleet in Ukrainian ports and transferring some of them to the Ukrainian armed forces.

The historic Russian Andreyevskiy flag and pennants are to be flown on Black Sea Fleet ships and other vessels.

4. Black Sea Fleet ships are to perform combat service in strict accordance with the orders of the commander in chief of the CIS Joint Armed Forces.

[Signed] Russian Federation President B. Yeltsin  
The Kremlin, Moscow, 7 April 1992.

**COMMANDER--- ???**

[previous Commander and current Acting Commander was/is KASATONOV, Igor' Vladimirovich, ADM (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 12 Sep

91.) (Promoted to Admiral by USSR Presidential Decree of 24 Oct 91. (MORSKOY SBORNIK 11/91 p 17.)) (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1621 GMT 5 Oct 92).

1st Dep Commander --- BURINOV, Georgiy, V-Adm (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1913 GMT 8 Jun 92).

1st Dep Commander ---

[Previous Deputy Commander was GROMOV, Feliks, Adm (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0655 GMT 3 Aug 92).]

1st Dep Commander --- LARYONOV, Vitaliy, V-Adm, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1930 GMT 27 Aug 91.) (KZ 18 Sep 92 p 1).

Dep Commander --- PENKIN, A., R-Adm (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 31 Mar 92 p 1).

Dep Commander for Combat Training --- ALEKSEYEV, Stanislav, R-Adm Moscow (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 7 Jan 92 p 1). (KZ 16 Jan 92 p 2).

Dep Commander (Construction, Engineering Support and Billeting) --- SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

**STAFF [Black Sea Fleet]**

Chief --- SVYATASHOV,, Petr, V-Adm (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1928 GMT 21 Oct 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, SVYATASHOV: former Chief of Staff of the Black Sea Fleet. In 1968, graduated from the naval school imeni Frunze and became the commander of a missile section aboard a landing craft in the Arctic. He captained that ship and the cruiser "Murmansk" and was in charge of a team of landing craft and of a unit. Svyatashov is also a naval academy graduate. He has been awarded the orders for "Service to Homeland in USSR Armed Forces" 3 and 2 degrees. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1928 GMT 21 Oct 92).]

[Previous Chief of Staff was GURINOV, Georgiy Nikolayevich, V-Adm; (born 27 Aug 39, Minsk; Caspian Higner Naval School -1960; served 4 years in RVSN; served on DDs. (For biographical details see KVS 11/90 p 66 (Signed to press 31 May 90).)

[Previous Chief was SELIVANOV, V., V-Adm, (17 Mar 87 in MS 7/87 p 94.) (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)]

1st Deputy chief --- MANCHENKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2212 GMT 16 Jan 92). (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 14 May 92 p 2).

**Auxiliary Fleet, Directorate of the... [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

Chief --- KORCHEMKIN, V., Capt 1st Rank, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 69.)

**Aviation [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

1st Dep Commander --- RUBAN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 28 Apr 92 p 2).

**Crimean Naval Base [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION FLEETS & FLOTILLAS

## BLACK SEA FLEET

Commander --- TSUBIN, Aleksandr, R-Adm (Referred to as a Capt 1st Rank in Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0936 GMT 8 Apr 92). Promotion to R-Adm noted (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

[Previous Commander was KOZHIN, Boris, R-Adm (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0936 GMT 8 Apr 92).

### Cadres Dept.

Chief --- LAKSHIN, Gennadiy, Capt 2nd Rank (KZ 30 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

### Communications (Svyazy) [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

Chief --- AVERIN, V., R-Adm, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12)

Deputy chief --- LYAPIN, Z., Capt 1st R, (KZ 20 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

### Construction, Engineering Support and Billeting C. [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

Chief --- SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 3.)

### Kerch-Feodosiya Naval Base [Black Sea Fleet Staff] (KZ 18 Sep 92 p 1).

#### Naval Research Center

Chief --- SERGEYEV, V-Adm (KZ 18 Sep 92 p 1).

### Naval Infantry [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

[At least one brigade is located in Sevastopol'. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1030 GMT 21 Feb 92).]

Coastal Troops Commander --- ROMANENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Feb 92 p 1). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1415 GMT 11 Jul 92).

17th Guards Naval Infantry Brigade (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2047 GMT 22 Jan 92).

Naval Infantry Brigade (based at Kazachya Bay) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Feb 92 p 1).

Commander --- KOCHESHKOV, Anatoliy Nikolayevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Feb 92 p 1).

Dep Commander for Personnel --- CHEREVKO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Lt-Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Feb 92 p 1).

### UI Coastal Troops Division

Commander --- CHERNYKH, I., Maj-Gen (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

### Physical Training [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

Chief --- GONTARYEV, A., Col, (14 Dec 89 in MS 12/89 p 12.)

### Poti Naval Garrison [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

Commander --- TSUBIN, A., Capt 1st Rank (Tbilisi SVOBODNAYA GRUZIYA in Russian 24 Dec 91 p 1).

### Press Center [Black Sea Fleet Staff]



## BLACK SEA FLEET

### Rear Services [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

## Food Service

**Sevastopol' Garrison [?]**

**Trade, Directorate of Military [Black Sea Fleet Staff]**

## U-I Base

## UI Coastal Defense Troops Division

## UI Surface Force [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

## Vehicular-transport Service [Black Sea Fleet Staff]

Chief --- SHAKH-MELIKYAN, V., Col, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 69.)

**CASPIAN FLOTILLA [Navy]**

[By Russian Presidential Decree of 19 March 1992 the Caspian Flotilla was: "...temporarily transferred to Russian Federation jurisdiction and... subordinate[d] to the Commander-in-Chief of the CIS Combined Armed Forces ...and are to be funded by the Russian Federation budget." (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Mar 92 First Edition p 1).]

**COMMANDER** --- ZININ, Boris, R-Adm (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1124 GMT 23 Feb 92) (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 6 Aug 92 p 3).

[Previous Commander was LESHCHENKO, V.B., R Adm, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6).]

**Chief of Staff** --- STARTSEV, Yuriy, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1115 GMT 28 Oct 92).

**Shipyard 23**

**COMMANDER**--- ZHESTKOV, Anatoliy, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1217 GMT 1 Jul 92).

\* \* \*

NORTHERN FLEET [NAVY]

COMMANDER--- YAROFEYEV, Oleg Aleksandrovich, Adm (V-Adm, Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 0410 GMT 21 Apr 92). Promotion to Admiral (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, YEROFEYEV: was born on 10 July 1940 in the town of Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy. In 1961, he completed the Caspian Higher Naval School imeni S.M. Kirov. He began his naval career in the position of the commander of the ship control crew of a medium submarine. Then he was the commander of a group and a department on a nuclear submarine. After completing the Navy VSOK [abbreviation unknown] he was the first mate, the executive officer and the commander of a nuclear submarine. In 1976, after completing the Naval Academy, he was appointed the chief of staff and formation commander and chief of staff of a large force. In 1987, he completed the General Staff Military Academy and was appointed the commander of a large force. Since 1990, he has been the chief of staff and the first deputy commander of the Northern Fleet. He is married and has a daughter. (Moscow MORSKOY SBORNIK in Russian No 4, Apr 92 p 13).]

[Previous COMMANDER was GROMOV, Felix N., Adm, (id with rank of V-ADM KZ 2 Aug 88 2nd ed p 1.) (Noted as Adm KZ 1 Aug 89 1st ed p 1.) (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 2 Mar 92 Morning Edition p 3).]

1st Dep COMMANDER--- YEREMIN, B., V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

Dep COMMANDER for Civil Defense --- POVEDENOK, M., R-Adm (Noted 21 Sep 90 in MS 9/90 p 24.) (KZ 10 Jan 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep Commander (Combat Training) --- POROSHIN, V., V-Adm (id KZ 4 Oct 91 First Edition p 3.)

Dep CDR for Rear Services --- DOBUSHEV, Viktor, R-Adm (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1548 GMT 3 Oct 91.)

Assistant to the Commander --- SVIRIDOV, M., CAPT 1st Rank (KZ 12 Jan 89 1st ed p 2.)

Spokesman --- VELEDEYEV, Aleksandr (Moscow TASS in English 1315 GMT 27 Feb 92).

STAFF [Northern Fleet]

Chief of Staff --- NALETOV, I., V-Adm Promotion to V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

Aviation [Northern Fleet Staff]

Chief --- DEYNEKA, V.G., Lt-Gen, , (PR 7 Jun 90 Second Edition p 2.)

Combat Training Directorate [Northern Fleet Staff]

Chief --- POROSHIN, V., V-Adm (id KZ 4 Oct 91 First Edition p 3.)

Counterintelligence

Chief --- FOKIN, Vladimir Nikolayevich, R-Adm (KZ 15 Jan 92 1st ed p 3) (ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA 24 Feb 92 p 3).

Nuclear Submarine Radiation Safety Service

Head --- ZHURAVLEV, M., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 25 Dec 91 First edition p 2).

Kuznetsov, Adm Fl SSR Kuznetsov (TAKR) (ex-"Tbilisi") [Listed here pending its joining of a regular fleet.]

Commander --- YARYGIN, Viktyor Stepanovich, Capt 1st Rank (KZ 26 Apr 90 1st ed p 2.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2128 GMT 21 Jan 91.)

Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified [Northern Fleet]

Captain of UI SSBN --- SMOTROV, A., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

[Unidentified] Formation [Northern Fleet Staff]

COMMANDER--- RESHETOV, V., V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

[Unidentified] Formation [Northern Fleet Staff]

Commander --- BEZKOROVAYNIY, V., V-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

[Unidentified] Formation [Northern Fleet Staff]

Commander --- BRAZHNIK, A., R-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

[Unidentified] Formation [Northern Fleet Staff]

Commander --- DOBROSKOCHENKO, V., R-Adm (KZ 14 Jul 92 p 3).

Unidentified Submarine Force

Commander --- MAKEYEV, V., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 30 May 91 First Edition pp 1-2).

Unidentified Typhoon SSBN

Commander --- YEFIMENKO, Sergey, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 2 Mar 92 Morning Edition p 3).

(White Sea Naval Base)

Commander --- SAL'NIKOV, L., R-Adm (Moscow TASS in English 1525 GMT 21 Feb 92).

\* \* \*

PACIFIC FLEET [NAVY]

COMMANDER --- KHVATOV, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, ADM, (id KZ 18 Jan 87 p 2.) (Noted as V-Adm KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4, rank listed as Admiral, Vladivostok Domestic Service 0005 GMT 7 Nov 90.) (mr Moscow TASS in English 1025 GMT 8 Jan 92) (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1239 GMT 23 Jul 92).

1st Dep Commander (Chief of Staff)--- KALABIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, V-Adm, (Chief of Staff.) (KZ 1 Sep 90 1st ed p 5.) (KZ 15 May 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 29 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)

1st Dep Commander --- OLEYNIK, Anatoliy, V-Adm (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1211 GMT 5 Jul 92).

Assistant to the COMMANDER--- MAKARENKO, A., R-Adm, (KZ 10 Feb 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- LOYKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm (KZ 23 Jul 91 1st ed p 4.) (Moscow MOSCOW NEWS in English No. 44, 3-10 Nov 90 p 2.)

Dep Commander for Maintenance and Repair --- TOPILIN, Viktor Sergeyevich, R-Adm, (Noted as Capt 1st Rank in KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (KZ 23 Jul 91 1st ed p 4.)

STAFF [PACIFIC FLEET]

Chief of Staff --- KALABIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, V-Adm, (1st Dep Commander of Pacific Fleet.) (KZ 7 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 29 Aug 91 Single Edition p 3.)

1st Deputy chief of Staff --- RYZHENKO, Aleksey, R-Adm (Moscow TASS in English 1249 GMT 28 Nov 91.)

62d Engineering and Construction Detachment "...transferred to the reserves...total lack of personnel..." (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 2200 GMT 5 Feb 92).

Air Forces [Pacific fleet Staff]

Commander --- ?

Finance Service [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Chief --- KUKOVSKIY, G., Col (KZ 23 Jul 91 1st ed p 4.)

Indian Ocean Detachment [?]

[This Detachment was mentioned under the heading of the Pacific Fleet in MS 1/90 p 11. It is not clear, however, if this is a permanent organization within the Navy and whether or not it is subordinate to the Pacific Fleet.]

Dep Commander of the Indian Ocean Squadron --- BOYARKIN, Vladimir, R-Adm, Moscow (TASS 1123 GMT 19 Dec 90.)

Kamchatka Flotilla [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Commander --- SHUMANIN, Yuriy Ivanovich, V-Adm (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1745 GMT 18 Feb 82).

Magadan Garrison [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Acting Chief --- LUK'YANOV, Andrey, Capt 2d Rank (IZV 24 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 1).

Magadan Separate Submarine Division [Pacific Fleet Staff/Magadan Garrison] ["It consists of only two submarines and the submarine depot ship Magadanskiy Komsomolets, which is intended to house the submarine crews. Today not a single submarine of the aforesaid complement is in Magadan." (IZV 27 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2).

Maintenance and Repair [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Chief --- TOPILIN, Viktor Sergeevich, R-Adm, (Noted as Capt 1st Rank in KZ 5 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.) (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). (KZ 23 Jul 91 1st ed p 4.)

Dalzavod (Main Repair Base)

Deputy General Director --- KUCHERENKO, Sergey (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0240 GMT 18 Mar 92).

Military Tribunal

[Not known whether this organization is subordinate to the Pacific Fleet Staff or to the Military Tribunals Directorate of the General Staff, or both.]

Chairman --- SAVIN, V., Maj-Gen Just, (KZ 11 Jan 90 1st ed p 4.)

Naval Infantry Division [Pacific Fleet]

Commander --- DOMNENKO, Anatoliy Fedorovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 30 May 91 First Edition pp 1-2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, DOMNENKO: born 1947. Attended Higher Combined Armed Command School, Frunze Military Academy. (SOVETSKIY VOIN No 16, Aug 91, p 2).]

Officer Whose Posts have not been Identified

BAKAYEV, M., Capt 1st Rank (KZ 30 May 91 First Edition pp 1-2).

DOVZHENKO, V., R-Adm (KZ 30 May 91 First Edition pp 1-2).

MEZENTSEV, M., Capt 2d Rank (KZ 30 May 91 First Edition pp 1-2).

Sovgavan'sk Naval Garrison [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Chief --- KUROYEDOV, V., R-Adm (KZ 26 Jul 90 1st ed p 3.)

Unidentified Submarine Formation [Pacific Fleet Staff]

Commander --- FALEYEV, O., V-Adm, (PR 12 Aug 90 2nd Ed p 2.)

\* \* \*

WHITE SEA FLOTILLA

Chief of Staff --- PAKHOMOV, Nikolay Pavlovich, Adm (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 3 Oct 91 p 2.)

\* \* \*

MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY\* \*\*

[Subordinated to the Procurator General of Russia by Resolution of The Russian Federation Supreme Soviet in January 1992. (Moscow Radio Mayak Network in Russian 1600 GMT 28 Jan 92).]

[\* N.B. The term "Procuracy" is used throughout, since the functions and operations of this agency differ markedly from the US concept of a prosecutor.]

["It has been reported by the USSR Procurator's Office that in connection with the forthcoming reforms of the bodies of the military procurator's office and the necessity to improve their management during the transitional period, USSR procurator general, Trubin, issued a decree on October 1991 charging Yanis Eduardovich Dzenitis, one of his deputies, with the direct management of the bodies of the military procurator's office, and placing the apparatus of the main military procurator's office under his subordination. The ministry of the main military procurator's office has been completely disbanded. Its activities have come to a halt." (Moscow All-Union Radio First Program Radio-1 Network in Russian 1500 GMT 29 Oct 91.)

[USSR Deputy General Prosecutor Yanis Dzenitis] "We have formulated a concept, according to which military law-enforcement organs will be removed from the tutelage of the Ministry of Defense and will become fully independent. How is this to be done? According to our plan, the Main Military Prosecutor's Office will be transformed into the Main Directorate to Supervise the Implementation of Laws in the Armed Forces under the USSR General Prosecutor. The funding of military lawyers will also be transferred from the Ministry of Defense to the USSR Prosecutor's Office---" (IZV 5 Nov 91 Union Edition p 8.)

Chief (Main Military Procurator), --- KATUSEV, A.F., Lt-Gen Just, [ALSO REFERRED TO AS: the Chairman of the Main Military procuracy]. (Referred to as Maj-Gen Just KZ 17 Oct 89 1st ed p 2.) (Referred to as Lt-Gen Just KZ 3 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.) (MR KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

[Katusev's previous post was as 1st Deputy (id KZ 20 Nov 86 p 4.)

[Previous Main Military Procurator: -- POPOV, Boris Sergeevich, Lt-Gen Just, (ap KZ 31 Jan 86 p 1).

1st Deputy chief --- ZAIKA, L., Maj-Gen Just, (23 Sep 89 in TVS 9/89 p 49.) (mr SOYUZ No 22, May 90 p 16.) (Noted as Acting Main Military Procurator in KZ 15 Jan 91 First Edition p 3.)

Deputy chief --- KUZNETSOV, Aleksandr (He is a civilian and former prosecutor of the Tver region, Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1201 GMT 7 Oct).

Deputy chief --- FROLOV, Vyacheslav Sergeyevich, Maj-Gen Just, (13 Aug 90 in MS 8/90 p 48.)

Deputy chief --- SMIRNOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Just (TRUD 16 Jan 91 p 4.)

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION**

**MAIN MILITARY PROCURACY**

Senior Asst to the Chief --- CHIZOV, B., Maj-Gen Just, (id KZ 6 Apr 89 1st ed p 2.)

Assistant to the Chief --- BOBRENEV, Vladimir, Col Just (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 12 Sep 91 Single Edition p 2.)

**GENERAL SUPERVISION (OBSHCHIY NADZOR), DIRECTORATE OF [Main Military Procuracy]**

Chief ---. KAUNIN, Vyacheslav Vladimirovich, Maj-Gen Just (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 43.) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1343 GMT 4 Jul 91.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KAUNIN: graduated Irkutsk Aviation-Technical School in 1957. Worked as aircraft engineer for 5 years, followed by study in juridical faculty of Lenin Military-Political Academy. Served as investigator, senior investigator, assistant to the procurator of a garrison and a district, military procurator of a garrison, a formation, deputy military procurator of a district, and military procurator of the Pacific Fleet. IN the Main Military Procuracy since 1988. (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 43.)]

**INVESTIGATION DIRECTORATE [Main Military Procuracy]**

Deputy chief --- KOROTKOV, A., Col Just (IZV 31 Dec 90 Union Ed p 6.)

**LEGISLATION SECTION [Main Military Procuracy]**

Chief --- SMERTIN, L., Col (KZ 16 Jan 92 1st ed p 2).



RUSSIAN FEDERATION MILITARY DISTRICTSFAR EASTERN MD [Staff]

COMMANDER--- CHECHEVATOV, V.S., Col-Gen Previously commanded the Kiev MD, but "...refused to take the oath of allegiance to Ukraine,..." (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1616 GMT 1 May 92). (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[Previous Commander was NOVOZHILOV, Viktor Ivanovich, Col-Gen, (id KZ 22 Mar 89 2st ed p 1 as a Lt-Gen.) (22 Nov 90 in VV 11/90 p 3 as a Col-Gen.) (Moscow GOLOS in Russian No 37, 23-29 Sep 91 p 11.) He was said to have been relieved as of 28 April due to disagreements with CIS OVG leadership over "matters of military force generation", i.e. the reforms under consideration in the spring of 1992. (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1616 GMT 1 May 92).]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, NOVOZHILOV: entered Ul'yanovsk Tank School i Frunze in 1959. 6 years as a platoon commander. Graduated Armor Troops Acad. i Malinovskiy in 1973. Divison Commander. Attended General Staff Academy. (22 Nov 90 in VV 11/90 p 3.)]

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (Elected Hetman of the Ussuri Cossack Troop (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.))

STAFF [Far East MD]Finance Service [Far East MD Staff]

'Kurils (Islands) and Sakhalin, Troops stationed on' [It is assumed that: 1) these troops are part of the armed forces and not Border Guards; and 2) that they are subordinate to the Far East MD.]

Cmdr ---

[Previous Cmdr was VYSOTSKIY, Ye., Lt-Gen (IZV 28 Mar 91 Union Edition p 8.)]

Missile and Artillery Troops Directorate

Chief --- SHIVDIAKOV, Leonid, Maj-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1846 GMT 2 Jun 92).

News Center

Chief --- LICHEV, Timofey, Col (Khabarovsk Radio Khabarovsk Network in Russian 1045 GMT 20 Mar 92).

Procuracy, Military [Far East MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]

Military Procurator --- GURINOVICH, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 25 May 91 1st ed p 4.)

Rear Services [Far East MD Staff]

BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (18 Apr 90 in TVS 4/90 p 79.) (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

\* \* \*

LENINGRAD MD [GENERAL STAFF]

Commander --- SELZENEV, Sergey Pavlovich, Lt-Gen appointed by USSR President Gorbachev as of 7 dec 1991 (KZ 13 Dec 91 1st ed p 1). (Confirmation appointment by President Yel'tsin, KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, SELEZNEV: born on 10 july 1944 in a peasant family in the village of Russkaya Ivanovka, Belgorod-dnestrovskiy Rayon, Odessa Oblast. Russian. In 1965, he graduated from the Odessa General Military Command School. Began his service with the troops in the position of commander of a training platoon in a separate training motorized infantry regiment. Upon graduating from the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze in 1974, he was appointed deputy commander of a motorized infantry regiment. In 1978, he became a regiment commander, and subsequently a deputy division commander and division commander.

In 1985, upon graduating from the Military Academy of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff, he was appointed First Deputy Army Commander. In 1989, S.P. Seleznev became Army Commander. In 1991, he was appointed Chief of Staff--First Deputy Commander of the Leningrad Military District. Was promoted to the ranks of Major, Lieutenant-colonel, and Colonel ahead of schedule. he was awarded the order of the red banner (for successfully executing a mission to provide international aid to the Democratic Republic of Afghanistan), the orders of the Red Star and for Service to the Motherland in the USSR Armed Forces, II and III Degree. Married, and has a daughter and a son. (KZ 13 Dec 91 1st ed p 1).]

[Previous commander was: SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, (noted as a Lt-Gen in LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 1 Aug 90 p 2.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in PR 26 Oct 90 1st ed p 6.) (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.) (Moscow Radio Rossi Network in Russian 1300 GMT 29 Aug 91.) [Served as Leningrad Military Commandant during the coup. (Moscow All-union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0600 GMT 20 Aug 91.)]

[Also on 20 Aug 1991, SHCHERBAKOV, Vyacheslav Nikolayevich, R-ADM was appointed Commander BY RSFSR President B. Yeltsin. (ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 23 Aug 91 p 2.)]

Dep COMMANDER--- RYABCHENKO, I., Maj-Gen, (TRUD 13 Feb 90 p 4.)

STAFF [Leningrad md]

Chief of Staff ---

[Previous Chief of Staff was SELEZNEV, Sergey Pavlovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 16 Nov 91 First Edition p .)]

\* \* \*

MOSCOW MD

Commander --- KUZNETSOV, Leontiy Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KUZNETSOV: born on 13 August 1938 in the town of Arkadak in Saratov Oblast. Entered Army in December 1961, two years in courses for platoon commanders in the Leningrad Military Combined-Arms Command School imeni S.M. Kirov. Served in the Carpathian Military District as rifle platoon commander, commander of a reconnaissance platoon, a reconnaissance company, and chief of intelligence in a motorized rifle regiment. Studied in the Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze and upon completion of this became a regimental commander in the Siberian Military District. From the post of deputy commander of a motorized rifle division, he was admitted to the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces. After the academy, he was the commander of a motorized rifle division, first deputy commander of a combined-arms army, and chief of staff and first deputy commander of the Moscow Military District. Russian and has been a CPSU member since 1966. He was a delegate to the 27th CPSU Congress. Chief of Staff Western Troop Grouping. Chief of Main Operations Directorate. (KZ 14 Apr 92 First Edition p 2). Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel (1974). Major-General since February 1982; lieutenant general since February 1988. He married in Leningrad in 1963. Two daughters. (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL in Russian No 17, Sep 90 p 82.)]

COMMANDER (ACTING) --- GOLOVNEV, A., Lt-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 3 Jul 92 p 3).

[Previous Commander: TOPOROV, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen (Appointed by Presidential Decree following the coup. KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.) (Previously held post of Chief of Staff, Far East MD (KZ 19 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)) (KZ 19 Dec 91 First Edition pp 1, 2). He was appointed Deputy Minister of Defense of the Russian Federation, (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Jun 92).

1st Dep COMMANDER--- GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 4 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr TASS 1700 GMT 25 Oct 90.) Head of the District's 'Special Commission' to provide for troops returning from Warsaw Pact. (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep COMMANDERfor Construction and Billeting of Troops --- GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep COMMANDERfor Rear Services ---

[Previous Dep COMMANDERwas CHURANOV, Vladmimir Timofeyevich, Col (12 Dec 91 in VV 11/91 p 56). (8 Jan 92 in TVS 12/91 p 52).]

STAFF [Moscow MD]

Chief of Staff --- ZOLOTOV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen (appointment noted in KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 81.) (KZ 19 Apr 91 1st ed p 4.) mr (KZ 1st ed 6 Aug 92 p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, ZOLOTOV: born on 1 November 1941, in the city of Zhitomir. Completed the Kiev Tank Technical School (1963), the Military

Academy of the Armored Troops imeni MSU R.Ya. Malinovskiy (1974) and the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1987). He began his officer service in the post of deputy company commander for technical affairs in a tank training regiment at the Military Academy of the Armored Troops. There also he was a company commander, deputy regimental commander and regimental commander. Then followed service in the Southern Group of Forces as the deputy commander of a tank division, commander of a motorized rifle division, first deputy commander and commander of a combined-arms army. Russian. Member of the CPSU since 1962. Awarded the rank of Major-General in October 1988. (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 p 81.)

Air Forces [Staff, Moscow MD]

COMMANDER--- ANTOSHKIN, Nikolay Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen Avn, (KZ 6 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (mr KZ 10 Apr 92 1st ed p 4).

1st Dep Commander --- KAZACHKIN, B., Col, (KZ 10 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

Staff [AF, Moscow MD]

Chief of AF Staff --- ZAYTSEV, B., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 10 Jan 90 1st ed p 2.)

Construction and Billeting of Troops, Directorate for [Moscow MD Staff]

Chief --- GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Construction Directorate, Specialized Military [Organized 1990 (KZ 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief --- SHISHKAREV, A., Col (KZ 30 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

Kantemirov Guards Tank Division (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 15 Mar 92).

Commander --- CHUZHNIKOV, V.P., Maj-Gen (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1400 GMT 25 Apr 91.)

Medical Services

Chief --- NEMYTIN, Yuriy Viktorovich, Col Med (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

Motor Vehicle Services [Moscow MD Staff]

Chief --- VIRGASOV, Granit Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, (KZ 10 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

Motorized-rifle Battalion 73881 (VIZH 12/91 p 91(signed to press 29 Oct 91)).

Moscow, City of--- [Moscow MD Staff]

Military Commandant --- SMIRNOV, N.N., Lt-Gen, , (KZ 24 May 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 9 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Deputy Commissar --- DOBROVOLSKIY, Vladimir, Col (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 22 Jul 92 p 6).

Moscow Garrison

Chief --- ?

[Previous Chief was TOPOROV, V., Col-Gen (KZ 19 Dec 91 First Edition pp 1, 2).]

[His predecessor as Commander was KALININ, N.V., Col-Gen, CDR, MOSCOW MD, (KZ 19 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Member of RSFSR Politburo, 1990, SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.) (KZ 4 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.) He was removed for participation in the Aug 1991 coup d'etat. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0807 GMT 24 Aug 91.)]

Moscow Kremlin [Moscow MD Staff]

Commander --- BASHKIN, G.D., Maj-Gen, (KZ 4 Nov 90 1st ed p 4.)

Officers' Assembly Council

Chairman --- ROVENSKIY, P., Maj-Gen (KZ 17 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).

Press Center

Chief --- GURYANOV, V., Col (KZ 19 Dec 91 First Edition pp 1, 2).

Procuracy, Military [Main Military Procuracy]

Military Procurator --- KOLIVERDA, Vasiliy, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1005 GMT 20 Feb 92).

Rear Services [Moscow MD Staff]

Chief (Dep MD Cdr) ---

[Previous Chief was CHURANOV, Vladimir Timofeyevich, Col (12 Dec 91 in VV 11/91 p 56). (KZ 20 Feb 92 First Edition p 2).]

Food Service

Chief --- SHTANKO, Boris Valentinovich, Col (KZ 20 Feb 92 First Edition p 2).

Technical Security Systems Group [Moscow MD Rear Services] (KZ

31 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)

[New organization responsible for "alarms systems---artificial obstacles such as rows of barbed wire and clusters of inconspicuous obstacles. Plowed surveillance strips, pits, trenches, and observation towers are part of technical security systems. Various illumination systems are also a component of the technical security systems. (KZ 31 Jan 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Taman Division (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 15 Mar 92).

Trade Directorate [Moscow MD Staff]

Chief --- RODIONOV, A., Col, (KZ 23 Jan 90 1ST ed p 2.)

Transport Service, Military [Moscow MD Staff]

Chief --- SOROKIN, Ye., Maj-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 90 First Edition p 2.)

\* \* \*

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION ARMED FORCES' MILITARY DISTRICTS:**

**NORTH CAUCASUS MD**

**NORTH CAUCASUS MD [Staff]**

**COMMANDER** --- SHUSTKO, L.S., Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

1st Dep Commander --- STROGOV, I., Lt-Gen, (KZ 8 Aug 90 1st ed p 1.)

Dep Commander --- KOZLOV, A., Maj-Gen (IZV 7 Apr 92 Morning Edition p 2).

Dep Commander for Civil Defense --- MASENKO, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 2 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

**STAFF [N Caucasus MD]**

Chief of Staff --- CHERNYSHEV, Anatoliy, Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow RIA in English 1307 GMT 13 Jun 92).

**Air Forces [N Caucasus MD Staff]**

1st Dep Commander --- YEROFEYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, (KZ 17 Feb 90 1st ed p 2.)

**Billeting-Maintenance Directorate (KEU) [North Caucasus Md Staff]**

Chief --- KYZ'MENKO, Yu., Col, (KZ 4 Aug 90 1st ed p 2.)

\* \* \*

**ODESSA MD [See Ukraine]**

\* \* \*

SIBERIAN MD [Staff]

COMMANDER --- KOPYLOV, Viktor Andreyevich, Col-Gen, Appointed 17 Aug 1991 with rank of Lt-Gen. (Novosibirsk SOVETSKIY VOIN 18 Sep 91 Single edition p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen, KZ 7 Jan 92 1st ed p 2). (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOPYLOV: born January 7, 1940 in a Khabarovsk Kray station where his father was serving at the time. After graduating from school, worked at a plant as an apprentice lathe operator and later as a lathe operator in Rostov. Drafted into the army, soldier's service, and studies at Kharkov Tank Academy from which he graduated in 1962. Graduated from the Armored Troops and General Staff Academies. He has served in the Belorussian Military District, the Western and Northern Groups of Forces, and in the Far Eastern and Central Asian Military Districts. His last position was primary military advisor to the Syrian Arab Republic Minister of Defense. (Novosibirsk SOVETSKIY VOIN 18 Sep 91 Single edition p 1.)]

1st Dep Commander --- KATANAYEV, V., Lt-Gen Head of the Interdepartmental Commission for Troop Testing of the BMP-3. (KZ 12 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Dep Commander for Armaments --- DUTOV, Yu.Ya., Maj-Gen (KZ 12 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 12 Dec 91 p 6).

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- FIRSOV, Anatoliy Petrovich, Maj-Gen (Appointment noted in TVS 10/91 p 52, Signed to press 18 Nov 91).

STAFF [Siberian MD]Armaments Directorate [Siberian MD Staff]

Chief --- DUTOV, Yuriy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 12 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 12 Dec 91 p 6).

Novosibirsk Tank Storage Base

Commander --- PARKHOMENKO, Nikolay Petrovich, Col (Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 12 Dec 91 p 6).

Cadres Directorate [Siberian MD Staff]

Deputy chief --- PROKHOROV, V., Col (KZ 12 Feb 92 1st ed p 3).

\* \* \*

TRANSBAYKAL MD

COMMANDER --- TRET'YAKOV, Valeriy, Col-Gen (Rank = Lt-Gen, KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.) (Rank = Col-Gen, KZ 21 May 92 First edition p 1). (Most recently noted in KZ 8 Oct 92 p 1).

[Previous COMMANDER was SEMENOV, Vladmimir Magmomedovich, Col-Gen, (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (USSR People's Deputy, elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

STAFF [Transbaykal MD]

Billeting-Maintenance Directorate [Transbaykal MD Staff]

Chief --- IVANOV, Yuriy Grigor'yevich, Col (KZ 29 May 91 1st ed p 2.)

Motor Transport Service [Transbaykal MD Staff]

Chief --- YAKIMETS, I., Col (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 pp 47-54.)



TRANSCAUCASUS

[By Russian Presidential Decree of 19 March 1992 the Transcaucasus MD was: "...temporarily transferred to Russian Federation jurisdiction and subordinate[d] to the Commander-in-Chief of the CIS Combined Armed Forces. ...and are to be funded by the Russian Federation budget." (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Mar 92 First Edition p 1).]

**COMMANDER --- REUT, Fedor, Lt-Gen** (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1856 GMT 11 Sep 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, REUT: graduated from the Ulyanovsk Higher Tank Command School in 1968. In 1978 graduated from the command department of the Malinovsky Armored Forces' Military Academy and in 1990 - the Armed Forces' General Staff Military Academy. He has been the commander of a tank platoon, a tank company, a tank battalion, a tank regiment, a tank division and a tank corps. Over the past years he was in charge of the 7th Guards Army stationed on Armenian territory. Reut will be the commander of the Transcaucasian troops till December 31, 1992. On January 1, 1993, he will become the commander of the Russian Group of Forces in Transcaucasia. (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1528 GMT 11 Sep 92).]

[Previous COMMANDER was PATRIKEYEV, Valeriy Anisimovich, Col-Gen, (ap 2 Nov 89 in KVS 21/89 p 90.) (Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Russian 1430 GMT 20 May 91) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1356 GMT 22 Jan 92).]

**1st Dep COMMANDER---**

[Previous 1st Dep Commander was GREKOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 20 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.) (IZV 12 Dec 91 Union Edition p 2.) (noted as Acting Commander in KZ 4 Jan 92 First Edition p 1).]

**Dep Commander --- BEPPAYEV, Sufiyan, Lt-Gen** (Moscow TASS in English 2103 GMT 17 Jan 92). (KZ 16 May 92 First Edition pp 1, 3).

**Dep COMMANDER--- OGANYAN, Iosif, Lt-Gen** (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1732 GMT 7 Apr 92).

**Dep COMMANDER for Rear Services --- BARANOV, L., Maj-Gen,** (noted 8 Jan 92 in TVS 12/91 p 33).

**STAFF [Transcaucasus MD]**

**Chief of Staff --- ZVINCHUKOV, Nikolay Ivanovich, Lt-Gen** (KZ 7 Dec 90 1st Ed p 1.)

[Previous Chief of Staff was -- SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, (KZ 29 Mar 90 1st ed p 2.) (KZ 17 Jun 90 1st Ed p 4.)]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, ZVINCHUKOV: born 12 August 1945 in the village of Novo-Pavlovka in Sokulukskiy Rayon of the Kirghiz SSSR. Worked at the Agricultural Machine Building Plant imeni M.V. Frunze in the city of Frunze and simultaneously studied in the evening worker youth school. After completing the Tashkent Tank School imeni MSU P.S. Rybalko (1965) served in the Group of Soviet Forces Germany (the Western Group of Troops)

and was in command of a tank platoon and company. In the Leningrad Military District, he commanded a tank company and battalion. In the Moscow Military District, upon completing the Military Academy of the Armored Forces imeni MSU R.Ya. Malinovskiy, he commanded a regiment. Later he was the Chief of Staff of a division. For three years in the Southern Group of Forces, he commanded a division. In 1987, he completed the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces and was appointed the First Deputy Army Commander and 18 months later became the Army Commander. Russian. Member of the CPSU since 1967. The ranks of Captain (1971), Major (1974), Lieutenant-Colonel (1978) and Colonel (1982) were awarded ahead of time. He received the rank of [Major-]General at the age of 39 and five years later became a Lieutenant-General. (KVS No 22, Nov 90 p 56.)]

Agdam Armaments Storage Facility [?] (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 2010 GMT 21 Dec 91.)

Baku, City of [Transcaucasus MD Staff]  
Commandant --- DUBINYAK, V., Lt-Gen, (KZ 24 Jan 90 1st ed p 1.)

Cadres, Directorate of... [Transcaucasus MD Staff]  
Chief --- KRYLOV, V., Maj-Gen, (KZ 18 May 90 1st ed p 1.)

Information Department  
Chief --- BELCHENKO, Vasiliiy Fedorovich, Col (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1540 GMT 26 Feb 92) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1826 GMT 4 Aug 92).

Leninakan Garrison  
Commandant --- SHEVCHENKO, K., (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)  
Garrison Military Procurator --- TOKHMAKOV, A., Col Just (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Disarmament Issues Dept.  
["...we are to ensure realization of the [CFE] treaty and create all the conditions stipulated for its consistent implementation. We will monitor the movement of military equipment and arms both in the district and outside, register the pieces to be destroyed, and support the work of foreign delegations on the territory of the Transcaucasus Military District. Following ratification of the treaty the work of the inspection groups will begin." (KZ 5 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Chief --- ZORIN, V., Col (KZ 5 Mar 91 First Edition p 2.)

Motor Vehicle Services [Transcaucasus MD Staff]  
Chief --- NADIBAIDZE, Vardiko Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, (ZARYA VOSTOKA 7 Apr 90 p 3.) (KZ 15 Feb 91 First Edition p 4.)

Procuracy, Military [Transcaucasus MD Staff/Main Military Procuracy]  
Procurator --- IVANOV, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 13 Feb 91 First Edition p 2.)

Trade Directorate

Chief --- BITSADZE, R., Col (KZ 4 May 91 1st ed p 1.)

Unit No. 43715 (Town of Gori) [Transcaucasus MD Staff]  
(Tbilisi Radio Tbilisi Network in Russian 1430 GMT 20 May 91.)

Unit No. 39828 (In Stepanakert, Azer.) (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 17 Jan 92 p 3).

Yerevan Garrison

Chief --- PISHCHEV, Nikolay, Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.) "Commander of the 7th Army" (Yerevan Radio Yerevan International Service in Armenian 1830 GMT 5 Jul 91.)

4th Army [In Azerbaijan] (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 13 Dec 91 p 3.)

Commander --- POPOV, Nikolay, Maj-Gen (KZ 15 Feb 92 1st ed p 1). (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1000 GMT 14 Jun 92). [See also 'Southern Troop Grouping'].

23d Division (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 13 Dec 91 p 3.)

7th Guards Army [In Armenia] (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 13 Dec 91 p 3.)

Commander --- ?

[Previous commanders include:

-- REUT, Fedor, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1937 GMT 10 Mar 92).

--- MESHCHERYAKOV, Yevgeniy, Lt-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1356 GMT 22 Jan 92) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1525 GMT 21 Feb 92).

--- PISHCHEV, Nikolay, Lt-Gen (KZ 14 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1) (Yerevan Radio Yerevan International Service in Armenian 1830 GMT 5 Jul 91).]

Chief of Staff --- NEVEROV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1355 GMT 13 Jun 92).

[Previous Chief of Staff was TVERDOKHLEBOV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen (IZV 18 Nov 91 Union Edition p 2.)]

81st Division (in Nagorno-Karabakh) (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 2100 GMT 14 Feb 92).

366th Motorized-Rifle Regiment [?] (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1525 GMT 21 Feb 92).

UI Division (in Nakhichevan, Azerbaydzhan)

Commander --- SLOBOSHEVICH, R., Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 1905 GMT 27 Mar 92).

FORMER TURKESTAN MD

["The Turkestan Military District officially ceased to exist on July 1 [1992]. It was one of the largest military districts of the former USSR. Its troops were deployed on the territory of four republics of Central Asia and Kazakhstan. By today Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan and Kyrgyzstan took under their jurisdiction the units deployed on their territories. The troops deployed in Tajikistan and Turkmenistan are under Russian jurisdiction so far. Part of the servicemen were transferred to the Armies of other states -- former Union Republics. The liquidation commission of the Turkestan Military District will decide the future of those who have not left yet, but who would like to leave. The commission will work in Tashkent for another several months. (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1408 GMT 2 Jul 92).]

[The Last Commander was KONDRAT'YEV, Georgiy Grigor'yevich, Col-Gen (Appointed 7 Dec 92, rank of Lt-Gen, KZ 18 Dec 91 First Edition p 1). (Noted as a Col-Gen, Moscow SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA in Russian 29 Jan 92 p 1). He was appointed Deputy Minister of Defense of the Russian Federation, (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Jun 92).]

\* \* \*

**(FORMER) VOLGA-URAL MD**

[Created 1 Sep 1989 following abolition of Volga MD and the URAL MD. HQ in Kuybyshev, KZ 14 Apr 90 1st Ed p 2. [Abolished July 1992. (KZ 23 Jul 92 First edition p 1),]

\* \* \*

**URAL MD** (Formed by Presidential Decree 22 Jul 92 on base of Volga-Ural MD) (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

**Commander** --- GREKOV, Yuriy Pavlovich, Col-Gen (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

\* \* \*

**VOLGA MD** (Formed by Presidential Decree 22 Jul 92 on base of Volga-Ural MD) (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

**Commander** --- SERGEYEV, Anatoliy Ipatovich, Col-Gen (KZ 1st ed 23 Jul 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, Sergeyev: Born to a working family on 6 November 1940 in the village of Ivanovka in Bolsherechenskiy Rayon of Omsk Oblast. In 1963 he graduated from the Far Eastern Tank Service School with honors. He began his service with the forces in the post of commanding officer of a tank platoon. Then he became commander of a training company and deputy commander of a training tank battalion. In 1973 after graduating from the Military Academy of Armored Troops imeni Marshal of the Soviet Union R.Ya. Malinovskiy he was appointed deputy commander of a regiment. In 1974 he became a commander of a regiment and in 1978 commander of a division. In 1982 he graduated from the Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces. In 1982 he became chief of staff-first deputy commander of an army and in 1986 commander of an army. In 1988 he became chief of staff-first deputy commander of the Odessa Military District. In 1983-1986 he served as part of a limited contingent of Soviet forces in Afghanistan. (KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.) (Appointed by Presidential Decree following the coup. Rank = Lt-Gen. KZ 5 Sep 91 First edition p 1.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in KZ 20 Nov 91 First edition p 2.)]

[Previous Commander was MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, (ap Sep 89: IZV 5 Sep 89 1st ed p 2.) (biography published 14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 91.) (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 12 Feb 91 p 2.)]

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED

### [RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED]

**FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY** [Replaces KGB] [President Yel'tsin Issued a Decree in December of 1991 which ordered the merger of the Russian and Union Interior Ministries, the Inter-Republican Security Service (former USSR KGB) and the Russian Federal Security Agency. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 2046 GMT 23 Dec 91).]

General Director --- BARANNIKOV, Viktor (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2029 GMT 17 Jan 92). (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 19 Mar 92).

Dep Chairman --- STEPAHSIN, Sergey Vadimovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 6 Dec 91 First Edition p 2.) (Chairman of the RSFSR Supreme Soviet Defense and Security Committee, and chairman of the FSA Petersburg and Oblast Directorate. The chairman of the Moscow Directorate is also a deputy general director. .) [Former USSR MVD officer.]

(MAIN TECHNICAL DIRECTORATE) [Arms trade] [Title & subordination uncertain.]

Chief --- KRASNOV, Sergey, Adm (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 19 Feb 92 pp 1, 2).

MOSCOW DIRECTORATE (KZ 6 Dec 91 First Edition p 2.)

NORTH CAUCASUS INTERIOR TROOPS DIRECTORATE (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1704 GMT 1 Apr 92).

PETERSBURG AND OBLAST DIRECTORATE (KZ 6 Dec 91 First Edition p 2.)

### **FOREIGN ECONOMIC TIES, MINISTRY OF**

[Responsible for "...military deliveries abroad based on Cabinet of Ministers decisions which places the appropriate orders to the country's military-industrial complex enterprises. (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No 16, Apr 92 pp 28-31).]

**ENGINEERING, MAIN E. ADMINISTRATION (GIU) [MVES]**

["sale of arms and military equipment...manned by military servicemen" (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No 16, Apr 92 pp 28-31).

**TECHNICAL, MAIN T. ADMINISTRATION (GTU) [MVES]**

["sale and construction of military infrastructure facilities. ...manned by military servicemen." (Moscow NOVOYE VREMYA in Russian No 16, Apr 92 pp 28-31).

### **FRONTIER TROOPS**

COMMANDER --- SHLYAKHTIN, Vladimir I., Lt-Gen (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1253 GMT 13 Jul 92). (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1700 GMT 25 Jun 92)

Chief of Staff --- TYMKO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1049 GMT 1 Oct 92).

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

**BALTIC BORDER DISTRICT** [transferred to Russian control by Yeltsin decree]  
(Moscow INTERFAX in English 1146 GMT 20 Mar 92).

Commander --- GAPONENKO, Valentin Konstantinovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1146 GMT 20 Mar 92).

### **Communications Battalion** [Baltic Border District]

Commander --- BRANOVITSKIY, Anatoliy, Lt-Col (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2003 GMT 18 May 92).

## **CENTRAL ASIAN BORDER DISTRICT**

Dep Commander --- FEDOTOV, Maj-Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1500 GMT 23 Mar 92).

## **FAR EAST BORDER DISTRICT**

Commander --- KOSTENKO, Vitaliy, Maj-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1654 GMT 11 Jun 92).

## **NORTHWEST BORDER DISTRICT**

Commander --- PLESHKO, Konstantin K., Lt-Gen, (SANKT-PETERBURGSKIYE VEDOMOSTI 16 Jun 92 p 1).

["According to Gen. (Pleshko), his directorate intends to create four border troops' subunits and two border flotillas along the 755-kilometer border with Estonia and Latvia by the end of this year. The Russian side will bring in approximately 500 border troops and set up operational headquarters in Kingissep, Pytalovo, and Pskov." (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0100 GMT 17 Jul 92).]

Dep Commander --- KOSTENKO, Valentin, Lt-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1201 GMT 6 Aug 92).

## **PACIFIC BORDER DISTRICT [RUSSIA]**

Commander --- BARYBIN, Mikhail, Lt-Gen, People's Deputy, (Moscow MAYAK RADIO NETWORK in Russian 2200 GMT 22 Mar 92).

Commander --- BORUCHENKO, Vladimir Afanasiyevich, Maj-Gen (Vladivostok RADIO VLADIVOSTOK NETWORK in Russian 0220 GMT 28 May 92).

## **TRANSCAUCASUS BORDER DISTRICT [RUSSIA]**

[Transferred to Russian subordination by decree of Russian Federation President Yel'tsin (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1056 GMT 2 Jan 92).

Commander --- ?

[Previous Commander was TYMKO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1056 GMT 2 Jan 92). (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1230 GMT 20 Mar 92).]

## **COMMITTEE FOR FOREIGN ECONOMIC RELATIONS (KVES) [?]**

Dep Chairman --- SHIBAYEV, Vladimir is in charge of questions of foreign trade, arms, food, raw material, and equipment sales and investment cooperation. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 19 Feb 92 p 2).

## **COMMISSION ON USE OF PROPERTY OF THE WESTERN GROUP OF FORCES**

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

Chairman --- ARAPOV, Yevgeniy Vladimirovich (Moscow ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI in Russian No 18, 12 Jun 92 p 4).

### **FOREIGN AFFAIRS, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF**

[According to Rutskey, under this Ministry there will be "--- a special arms export and import department [otdel po eksport i importu vooruzheniy]---" (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2130 GMT 21 Nov 91.)]

#### **EXPORT CONTROL AND CONVERSION ADMINISTRATION [Foreign affairs]**

Chief --- KORTUNOV, Sergey (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1806 GMT 14 Sep 92).

### **FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE SERVICE, RUSSIAN FEDERATION** (KZ 24 Jul 92 p 1).

### **INDUSTRY, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF**

Minister --- TITKIN, Aleksandr Alekseyevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Aviation Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- BRATUKHIN, Anatoliy Gennadyevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Defense Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- YANPOLSKIY, Gennadiy Georgiyevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of General Machine Building [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- STEPANOV, Valentin Aleksandrovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Radio Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- FIL'TSEV, Erist Rodionovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Shipbuilding Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- VORONIN, Gennadiy Petrovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Metallurgy Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- SHEVTSOV, Anatoliy Zakharovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Timber, Pulp and Paper, and Wood Processing Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- SANKIN, Igor Nikolayevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Electrical Equipment Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- SOCHILIN, Anatoliy Yegorovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Chemical and Petrochemical Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]**

Head --- SALIN, Anatoliy Fedorovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE ``MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI`` BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

#### **Department of Tractor and Agricultural Machine Building [Russian Ministry of Industry]**



## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

Head --- MARKOV, Viktor Yegorovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Automotive Machine Building [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- KARACHURIN, Rif Allayarovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Defense Complex and Conversion [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- MALUSHKO, Vladimir Grigoryevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Textile Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- LASKIN, Valentin Nikolayevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Light Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- PRONIN, Andrey Vladimirovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Machine Tool and Tool Building Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- GOLOVNEV, Vladimir Alekseyevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Construction, Road, and Municipal Machine Building [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- LOSEV, Boris Pavlovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Communications Equipment Industry [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- SHURCHKOV, Igor Olegovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Instrument Making [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- VOLDORIN, Anatoliy Nikolayevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Ammunition and Special Chemistry (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE "MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Head --- STARODUB, Yuriy Nikolayevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Chemical and Petrochemical Machine Building [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- KUTUKOV, Anatoliy Aleksandrovich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

Department of Social Welfare and Economic Activities [Russian Ministry of Industry]

Head --- POPOV, Gennadiy Alekseyevich (Moscow EKONOMICHESKOYE OBOZRENIYE  
"MOSKOVSKOY NOVOSTI" BUSINESS in Russian No 2, Jan 92 p 14).

### **INTERNAL AFFAIRS, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF (KZ 24 Jul 92 p 1).**

#### **INTERNAL TROOPS**

Commander --- SAVVIN, Vasiliy, Col-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1255 GMT 10 Jun 92).

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

**MILITARY TECHNOLOGY, DIRECTORATE OF** [STATE CONVERSION COMMITTEE] (MOSCOW INTERFAX in English 1923 GMT 24 Dec 91).

["Mr. Bazhanov said that this body will decide which weapons and in what form will be allowed to be sold on the foreign market." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1923 GMT 24 Dec 91).]

**MOSCOW SOVIET STANDING COMMISSION ON MILITARY QUESTIONS AND EMERGENCY SITUATIONS** (KZ 12 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.) (Moscow Central Television First Program Network 2050 GMT 10 Feb 91.)

### **PROCURACY**

**CONTROL OVER FULFILLMENT OF LAWS IN ARMED FORCES, MAIN DEPT. FOR**

Head --- PANICHEV, Valentin, (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1201 GMT 7 Oct).

1st Deputy Dept. Head --- NOSOV, Grigoriy, Maj-Gen (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1201 GMT 7 Oct).

### **RIGHTS AND GRIEVANCES OF THE MILITARY PERSONNEL, RSFSR COUNCIL OF MINISTERS REPRESENTATIVE ON**

("These offices are to be established in the RSFSR constituent republics and oblasts, and in the cities of Moscow and Leningrad." (Yel'tsin in SYN OTECHESTVA No 1, Jan 91 p 3.))

**SECURITY, RUSSIAN FEDERATION MINISTRY OF** [Russia] [President Yel'tsin Issued a decree of 19 December of 1991 which ordered the merger of the Russian and Union Interior Ministries, the Inter-Republican Security Service (former USSR KGB) and the Russian Federal Security Agency. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 2046 GMT 23 Dec 91).]

Minister --- YERIN, Viktor (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2029 GMT 17 Jan 92).

Minister --- BARANNIKOV, Viktor (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1651 GMT 19 Dec 91).

1st Deputy Minister --- DUNAYEV, Andrey, Lt-Gen (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 11 Jun 92 First Edition p 2).

### **MILITARY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE SCHOOL [RF Ministry of Security]**

Chief --- STEPANOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jul 92 First Edition p 4).

**ROCKET CENTER, RUSSIAN FEDERAL** [Miass, Chelyabinsk Oblast' (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1000 GMT 20 May 92).xxxxxxx]

**SPACE AGENCY, RUSSIAN** (IZV 28 Feb 92 Morning edition p 5).

**GENERAL DIRECTOR --- KOPTEV, YU.N.,** (IZV 28 FEB 92 Morning Edition p 5).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOPTEV: is a graduate of the Moscow's Bauman Higher Technical College. He rose from being an ordinary engineer at the Lavochkin Science and Production Association to the post of Deputy Minister of General Machine Building of the former USSR. He has led a whole series of important space-missile projects. (IZV 28 Feb 92 Morning Edition p 5).]

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

### **STATE BORDERS, COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF (KZ 24 Jul 92 p 1).**

#### **STATE COMMITTEE FOR DEFENSE AND SECURITY**

[A resolution of the Russian government of 13 November 1991 stated that: "...the Russian State Committee for Defense Questions is to be temporarily incorporated into the Russian government structure, pending the formation of a Russian defense ministry." (KZ 6 Dec 91 First Edition p 1).]

Chairman --- GRACHEV, Pavel Sergeyevich, Gen Army (Chairman of the RSFSR State Committee for Defense Questions) Appointed to both positions and promoted to General of the Army on 23 Aug 91 by Gorbachev (KZ 24 Aug 91 Single Edition p 1.)

Dep Chairman --- LOPATIN, Vladimir (Moscow MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI in Russian No. 52, 29 Dec 91 p 9).

**STATE COMMITTEE FOR CIVIL DEFENSE, EMERGENCY SITUATIONS, AND CLEANUP FOLLOWING NATURAL DISASTERS** (ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 2 Aug 91 p 2.) [While this committee existed during 1991, the Decree setting out its functions, wages, finances, etc. was not issued until December. The Committee was to take over all Civil Defense organizations (including military) within what was the RSFSR, as of 1 Dec 1991.) Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Dec 91 p 3).

Collegium [State Committee for Civil Defense, etc.] [The Collegium is to be made up of 15 persons. (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Dec 91 p 3).]

Russian Civil Defense Troops Staff (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Dec 91 p 3).

Regional Centers: Moscow, St. Petersburg, Rostov-na-Donu, Samara, Yekaterinburg, Novosibirsk, Krasnoyarsk, Chita, and Khabarovsk.

Former Centrally Subordinated Elements Transferred to the Committee. (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Dec 91 p 3).

--1.151 The USSR Civil Defense Information Center (No. 1 Vatutina Street, Moscow City).

--2.630 The USSR Civil Defense All-Union Center for Observation and Laboratory Monitoring (No. 45 Molodogvardeyskaya Street, Moscow city).

--3.42 The USSR Civil Defense All-Union Scientific Research Institute, including the institute building under construction at No. 7 Davydkovskaya Street.

--4.37 The USSR Civil Defense higher central courses for training leading personnel for the USSR Civil Defense (Novogorsk city, Moscow Oblast).

--5.830 The Independent Motorized Battalion (Noginsk city, Moscow Oblast).

--6. The USSR Civil Defense Central Command Post (Moscow Oblast, Ruzskiy Rayon).

--7.391 The USSR Civil Defense Backup Central Command Post (Bolshaya Filevskaya Street, Moscow City).

--8.626 The USSR Civil Defense Computer Center (Moscow Oblast, Ruzskiy Rayon).

--9.138 The USSR Civil Defense Central Laboratory for Measuring Equipment (Novogorsk city, Moscow Oblast).

--10.271 The USSR Civil Defense Chief's Independent Control Support Battalion (Bolshaya Filevskaya Street, Moscow City).

**RUSSIAN FEDERATION GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES CONTINUED**

--11.72 The USSR Civil Defense Central Polyclinic (No. 1 Vatutina Street, Moscow City).

--12.495 The USSR Civil Defense headquarters computing and analytical station (Moscow Oblast, Ruzskiy Rayon).

--13.688 The USSR Civil Defense Chief's Independent Mobile Control Battalion (Moscow Oblast, Ruzskiy Rayon).

--14. The buildings and installations of the headquarters and control of the USSR Civil Defense chief (No. 1 Vatutina Street, Moscow City).

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**

### **RUSSIAN FEDERATION, NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**

**AVIATION, NATIONAL AVIATION ASSOCIATION OF RUSSIA** [CREATED 30 SEP 1991.  
(Moscow SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 51-52, Jan 92 p 8).]

President --- MASLOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn (Moscow SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 51-52, Jan 92 p 8).

#### **COSSACKS**

"Novocherkassk--On 17 November [1991] in Novocherkassk there was a congress of Cossack atamans of the south of Russia in which about 150 people participated. As a result they created the Union of Cossack Republics of the South of Russia and associated Cossacks. Participants in the congress sent telegrams to the presidents of the country and Russia, M. Gorbachev and B. Yeltsin, in which they insisted on the adoption of decrees on creating a Cossack guard and arming it. The atamans expect an answer before the beginning of the Large Circle, which is scheduled for 20 November." (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 20 Nov 91 p 1.)

Ataman of Southern Russian ... MESHCHERYAKOV, Sergey Alekseyevich (Lviv ZA VILNU UKRAYINU in Ukrainian 18 March 92 p 1).

#### **DON COSSACKS (Dnestr, Moldova)**

Field Ataman --- RATIYEV, Viktor (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 26 Mar 92 p 3).

##### **Don Cossack Army**

Deputy Ataman --- ALEYNIKOV, V. (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1900 GMT 26 May 92).

#### **DNESTR COSSACKS**

Ataman --- SMIRNOV, Igor' (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1930 GMT 18 Jan 92).

#### **SIBERIAN COSSACKS**

##### **Second Section**

Ataman --- VOLIN, Oleg, (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0022 GMT 21 Mar 92).

Field Ataman --- TUPIKOV, Sergey (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0022 GMT 21 Mar 92).

**TRANSBAYKAL COSSACK HOST** (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1700 GMT 23 Jul 92).

#### **USSURI COSSACK TROOP (USSURIYSKOYE KAZACH'YE VOYSKO)**

[Appears to be a conservative organization. Consecration of banner included senior officers from the Far East MD. (KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)]

Ataman --- BOGACHEV, V., Lt-Gen (Also Dep Commander for Rear Services of Far East MD) (Elected Hetman KZ 23 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.)

**Maritime District [Ussuri Cossack Troop]**

**Khabarovsk District [Ussuri Cossack Troop]**

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**

### **INDEPENDENT POLITICAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY EXPERTS**

President --- VLADIMIROV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Gen. Vladimirov is also an adviser to the "Reform" parliamentary group, and a military expert for the radical democrat faction.

(Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 22 Sep 92 1st Ed p 3).

**KONVERSBANK** [The Konversbank founder-member shareholders are 120 nuclear and defense complex enterprises (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 23 Mar 92).]

Chairman --- PIEMSKIY, N.G., (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1800 GMT 23 Mar 92).

**KONVERSIYA EXCHANGE** (Moscow MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 26 Feb 92 p 4).

**KUBAN, COUNCIL OF KUBAN ATAMANS** [The Council offered to provide a Cossack National Guard to protect the border in the Krasnodar Kray area. (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1430 GMT 7 Nov 91.)]

### **LEAGUE OF RUSSIAN DEFENSE ENTERPRISES**

President --- SHULUNOV, Aleksey (Moscow ROSSIYSKIYE VESTI in Russian 17 Apr 92 p 3).

**MOSCOW OFFICERS' UNION** (Moscow MOSKOVSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 15 Nov 91 p 2.)

**OFFICERS FOR THE REBIRTH OF RUSSIA** [Retired and reserve officers organized for social protection of servicemen.] (SOVETSKIY PATRIOTA No 4, Jan 92 p 2).]

### **OTCHIZNA** ["All-Russia patriotic movement"]

[Tarasov: "The All-Russia patriotic movement Otchizna has as its goal the unification of all patriotic forces for the purpose of preserving the statehood of the Russian Federation and of equal rights and freedoms of all resident nationalities. We address our appeal to all patriots who feel the need to preserve and unify Russia and her natural, cultural, and spiritual values, and the heroic traditions of Russian military valor.

In addition, we consider it necessary to come out decisively for protecting the sovereignty and national integrity of the Russian people.

---" (KZ 11 Jul 91 First Edition p 2.)

Chairman of the Coordinating Council of the Otchizna Deputy Group --- TARASOV, Boris Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen, Chief of the Military-political Directorate of the Volga-Ural MD. (KZ 11 Jul 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1627 GMT 15 Feb 92).

**RUSSIAN DEFENSE ATHLETIC AND TECHNICAL SOCIETY** (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 41 Oct 91 p 6.) [Independent defense society formed by Russian DOSAAF representatives.]

### **RUSSIAN INSTITUTE OF NATIONAL SECURITY AND STRATEGIC STUDIES**

Vice Pres. --- SAVELEV, Aleksandr, (IZV 31 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 5).

**RUSSIAN NATIONAL GUARD** (Moscow TASS in English 1743 GMT 11 Nov 91.)

["The Shchit Union is holding a registration of candidates for the Russian National Guard. The acceptance board is open daily from 1000 to 1800 hours at

## **RUSSIAN FEDERATION NON-GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**

the following address: City of Moscow, Red Square, 3 Rybnyy Lane, Entrance 1; Metro stations Revolution Square or Nogin Square. Telephone numbers for information: 206-79-29, 298-06-46, 298-74-90, and 924-22-73. Fax 205-55-26." (Moscow TASS in English 1743 GMT 11 Nov 91.)]

Balashkiya (training center) [Russian National Guard] (Moscow TASS in English 1743 GMT 11 Nov 91.)

### **RUSSIAN NATIONAL LEGION**

["It is made up reserve officers, former Afghanistan soldiers, and workers from industrial enterprises of Russian cities. They do not intend to take part in armed operations. Their task, as the ITAR-TASS report says, is to guard the southern borders of Russia." (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1500 GMT 18 Feb 92).]

**RUSSIAN UNION OF RESERVE OFFICERS** [Unofficial organization] (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 40, Sep 91 p 4.)

Head --- ANDREYEV, Viktor Stepanovich, Maj-Gen (res) (Moscow KRSNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 2).

[Previous head was KHALTURIN, Fedor Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 40, Sep 91 p 4.)]

### **RUSSIAN DEFENSE SPORTS ORGANIZATION** [Unofficial organization]

Chairman --- ANOKHIN, Aleksey, Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS in English 1743 GMT 11 Nov 91.)

**ST. PETERSBURG NATIONAL GUARD** ["Despite the threats and bans, on 16 September in the Mariinskiy Palace, where the City Soviet continues to be located, a meeting was held "on the establishment of a St. Petersburg National Guard." Authorization to hold it was granted by Boris Moiseyev, Deputy Chairman of the Petersburg Soviet. The initiative to hold the meeting came from the Russian All-Military Union, a division of which exists in St. Petersburg, and the city voters' association.

...  
"The basic objectives of the national guard were revealed in greater detail in the Statute on the St. Petersburg National Guard that was adopted at the meeting. It states that the guard is entrusted with protecting local soviets at all levels, ensuring the personal security of the people's deputies and members of their families, providing assistance to the internal affairs agencies in maintaining the public order, and assisting state institutions and residents in emergency situations (catastrophes and natural disasters, major economic disasters, and the protection of the fatherland in case of war). The question arises as to whether the national guard would not duplicate existing structures--the army, the militia and internal troops." (Moscow ROSSIYA in Russian No 33, 2-8 Oct 91 p 7.)

**SOLDIERS FOR DEMOCRACY** (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1700 GMT 6 Feb 92).

Chairman of the Coordinating Commission --- SMIRNOV, Vladimir (Moscow Russian Television Network in Russian 1700 GMT 6 Feb 92).

TRADE UNION, INDEPENDENT TRADE UNION OF SERVICEMEN

Dep Chr --- GOPTAR, Andrey Yevgeniyevich, Capt-Lt (IZV 30 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 2). (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1553 GMT 20 Feb 92).

UNION FOR THE SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN, RESERVISTS, AND MEMBERS OF THEIR FAMILIES (Shchit)

Head --- URAZHTEV, V. (KZ 25 Dec 90 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow TASS in English 1743 GMT 11 Nov 91.)

UNION OF VETERAN'S ORGANIZATIONS

[Former All-Union Organization of Veterans of War and Labor and the Armed Forces (KZ 21 Jan 92 p 3).]

\* \* \*

KABARDINO-BALKARIASUPREME SOVIET

National Guard ("It is intended to include the guard in the unified structure of the National Guard of the Russian Federation.") (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1525 GMT 9 Feb 92).

\* \* \*

NORTH OSSETIA

NATIONAL GUARD [North Ossetia] ["being formed---" (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 2158 GMT 25 Nov 91.)]

[It was decided by the N. Ossetian Supreme Soviet that the threat to Vladikavkaz by the Ingush necessitated the creation of "---self-defense detachments and a National Guard as an integral part of the Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic National Guard." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1000 GMT 16 Nov 91.)]

["Three battalions of three companies each, and three separate companies (two of them special-purpose and one cavalry) are what seem to comprise the future National Guard of Northern Ossetia. Total manpower of the units will amount to 2,000 men." (KZ 7 Feb 92 1st ed p 2).]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, TSEGOLOV: "The statute of the national guard adopted by the Supreme Soviet, says that the republican guard is part of the Russian National Guard." (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1839 GMT 26 Mar 92).]

Commander --- TSEGOLOV, Kim, Maj-Gen (ret) , "--- a retired general who previously held an instructor's position in a military academy, an 'Afghaner.'" (KZ 7 Feb 92 1st ed p 2). (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1839 GMT 26 Mar 92).

REPUBLICAN SELF-DEFENSE COMMITTEE [North Ossetia]

Chairman --- GALAZOV, Akhsarbek, also Chairman of the Supreme Soviet of the North Ossetian Soviet Socialist Republic [SSR] and chairman. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1000 GMT 16 Nov 91.)

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR



**RUSSIAN FEDERATION:**

**TATARSTAN**

Minister --- KANTEMIROV, Georgy, Maj-Gen, (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1820 GMT 10 Apr 92).

\* \* \*

**TATARSTAN**

( 'PEOPLE'S MILITIA DETACHMENTS' ) (In Kazan and Naberezhnyye Chelny) (PR 16 Oct 91 pp 1, 3.)  
Leader --- SAFIN, R., Col (res) (PR 16 Oct 91 pp 1, 3.)

**TATAR SOCIAL CENTER** [Non-governmental organization involved in organizing a militia group. (KZ 24 Oct 91 First Edition p 1.)]

TAJIKISTAN

[Border security to be controlled by Russia. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 28 Jul 92 p 3).]

**CINC (and President) --- NABIYEV**, Rakhmon, Col-Gen (rank awarded as a result of assuming position of CINC) (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Apr 92 p 3).

**Special Purpose Brigade** [Tajikistan President] (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 2 May 92).

**NATIONAL SECURITY COMMITTEE**

Chairman --- **SHARIPOV**, Shakhob (Moscow TASS in English 1614 GMT 4 Aug 92).

**NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE**

Chairman --- ?

[Previous Chairman, **RAKHMANOV**, Bakhram was dismissed by President Nabiyeu (Moscow TASS in English 1614 GMT 4 Aug 92). (n Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1136 GMT 12 May 92).

[Rakhmanov succeeded **NIYAZOV**, Farrukh Rakhmanovich, Maj-Gen (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1756 GMT 6 Jan 92).

[**BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, NIYAZOV**: born in 1935 in the city of Khudzhand in the Republic of Tajikistan. A Tajik by nationality. He graduated from the Irkutsk Military Aviation School and the Dzerzhinskiy Military Academy and served in the Strategic Missile Troops. In 1979 he joined the Civil Defense system, first of Kazakhstan and then of Tajikistan. Since December 1985 he has been Chief of Staff and Deputy Chief of the Republic of Tajikistan Civil Defense. He is a Republic of Tajikistan People's Deputy. (KZ 9 Jan 92 Single Edition p 3).]

**DEFENSE MINISTRY**

Minister of Defense --- **RAKHMANOV**, Bakhram, Maj-Gen (a Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1735 GMT 11 May 92). Maj-Gen Farukh **RAKHMONOV** was said to have been appointed Defense Minister os of Oct 1992 (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1700 GMT 29 Oct 92).

**NATIONAL GUARD** [Tajikistan President] (Dushanbe Radio Dushanbe Network in Russian 1600 GMT 11 Jan 92).

[To be stationed in Dushanbe and composed of 700 men. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0900 GMT 24 Dec 91).]

[3-year contract enlistment. "The National Guard is designed to defend the constitutional system of the Republic of Tajikistan, protect the President, the government and particularly important government installations, for carrying out suddenly arising tasks, for implementing rescue measures during emergencies, disasters and natural calamities, taking the necessary measures to prevent illegal actions and to safeguard the security of the civilian installations and public." (Dushanbe NARODNAYA GAZETA in Russian 19 Jun 92 p 2).]

REPUBLIC AGENCIES, GROUPS AND FORMATIONS

TAJIKISTAN

COMMANDER--- SAIDMURODOV, Makhmadmurod, Capt (Dushanbe Radio Dushanbe Network in Russian 1000 GMT 23 Sep 92).

[Previously named Commander was: RAKHMANOV, Bahram Immonovic, Maj-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1434 GMT 28 Dec 91). Also referred to as 'State Counselor on Defense Issues, National Security, and Law Enforcement Bodies'. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0610 GMT 3 Jan 92).]

TURKMENISTAN

President --- NIYAZOV, S., (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 12 Aug 92 p 1).

**BORDER TROOPS** [Formed by Presidential decree of 11 Aug 92. Under joint control with Russia. (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 12 Aug 92 p 1).]

**MILITARY COMMISSARIATE** [Turkmenistan]

Military Commissar --- SOLTANOV, Annamurat, (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2002 GMT 28 Jan 92).

**MINISTRY OF DEFENSE** [Turkmenistan]

[Established by Decree of President (Maj-Gen) Niyazov. (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 2100 GMT 28 Jan 92).]

Minister --- KOPEKOV, Danatar Abdyevich, Lt-Gen (Rank awarded upon appointment. Said to have previously carried out a "tough anti-Russian personnel policy." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 0628 GMT 28 Jan 92). (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1132 GMT 16 Apr 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, KOPEKOV: born in Ashkhabad in 1933. Turkmen. Graduated from the Chardzhou Pedagogical Institute in 1954. Worked as a teacher in Krasnovodsk Oblast and Ashkhabad City secondary schools for close to five years. Served for close to 30 years in state security organs. Turkmen SSR State Security Committee as a junior officer, then as deputy chairman of the committee, and then to the duty of first deputy chairman. In 1991 D. A. Kopekov was appointed chairman of the TuSSR KGB. (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2).]

1st Deputy minister --- NIYAZOV, Bekhman Khakimovich (Begdzhan Khekimovich), Maj-Gen (Rank awarded upon appointment. Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2002 GMT 28 Jan 92). (Ashkhabad FRUNZEVETS in Russian 16 Apr 92 pp 1, 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, NIYAZOV: born in the city of Krasnovodsk in 1947. Turkmen. Completed the Nebitdag Petroleum Technical School, then graduated from Turkmen State University in juridical studies. Began work as an oil and gas extraction operator at the Nebitdagnebit oil and gas administration. Worked as a probationer, then peoples judge at the Krasnovodsk City Court. In 1976 he worked as a peoples judge at the Cheleken City Peoples Court. From 1979 to 1982 he was a member of the Supreme Court, and then was engaged in party work. From 1987 to 1990 he was a member of the republic Supreme Court. In 1990 he was appointed to the post of deputy Minister of Justice of the TuSSR. Since 1991 he has been chairman of the council for coordinating the work of law enforcement organs of the President of Turkmenistan. (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2).]

1st Deputy minister (Chief of Staff) --- SOLTANOV, Annamurat, Maj-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

Deputy Minister of Defense --- NIYAZOV, Begdzhan Khakimovich, Maj-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

[previous Deputy was SOLTANOV, Annamyrad, Maj-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2). (Ashkhabad TURKMENISTAN in Turkmen 25 Feb 92 p 1).]

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, SOLTANOV: born in the village of Ileri in Turkmengala Rayon of Mary Oblast in 1943. Turkmen. In 1961 he began working as a livestock specialist. After graduation from the Turkmenistan Agricultural Institute in 1969, he was called into military service. In 1973 he graduated from the Tashkent Higher Military School. 1974-1977 at the M. V, Frunze Military Academy. Section Deputy Chief in the organization staff of the Limited Contingent of USSR Armed Forces in Afghanistan, regimental commander, brigade commander, then commander of a training regiment and military advisor in the Cuban revolution. Military Commissar of Jizak city in Uzbekistan, and Military Commissar of Sovet Rayon of Ashkhabad city. In October 1991 he was appointed Military Commissar of Turkmenistan. (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2).]

Deputy Minister of Defense (Commander of the Separate Combined-Arms Army) --- KORNILTSEV, Nikolay Viktorovich, Lt-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

#### SEPARATE COMBINED-ARMS ARMY OF TURKMENISTAN

Commander (and Deputy Minister of Defense) --- KORNILTSEV, Nikolay Viktorovich, Lt-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

1st Dep Commander (Chief of Staff) --- ZAVARZIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

1st Dep Commander --- YELBARSOV, Ilaman, Maj-Gen (Ashgabat TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 5 Sep 92 p 1).

Kushka Division (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1726 GMT 16 Jul 92).

Kizyl-Arvat Division (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1726 GMT 16 Jul 92).

#### NATIONAL SECURITY COMMITTEE [Turkmenistan]

Chairman ---

[Previous Chairman was OVEZOV, Allashukur, (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2). He was released in connection with his appointment as 1st Dep Commander of the Central Asian Border District (Ashkhabad TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 26 May 92 p 1).]

[OVEZOV: born in Govshut village of Kaka Rayon in 1933. Turkmen. In 1956 graduated from Turkmenistan State University as a geologist. From 1956 to 1966 worked in various positions in the system of the republic Geological Administration. From 1966 to 1971 worked in party organs. After graduating from the higher school of the State Security Committee in Moscow in 1972, worked in the State Security Committee of Turkmenistan. Later he became chief of the Ashkhabad Oblast organization of this committee; since 1983 he has been chief of the Mary Oblast administration of the State Security Committee and deputy of the Mary

Oblast Soviet of Peoples Deputies. (Moscow KRSNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Jan 92 p 2).]

**BORDER TROOPS [Turkmenistan]**

1st Dep Commander (Chief of Staff) --- SHUNYEVICH, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (Ashgabat Radio Ashgabat Network in Russian 0200 GMT 26 Sep 92).

**Central Asian Border District**

1st Dep Commander --- AVEDZHEV, Allahshukur, Maj-Gen (Ashkhabad TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 26 May 92 p 1).

**SUPREME DEFENSE COMMITTEE** (Ashkhabad Turkmenistan State News Agency in Russian 1657 GMT 2 Nov 92).

(Membership:) President, the Minister of Defense, the Minister of Internal Affairs, the Chairman of the Supreme Court, the Prosecutor General and the leaders of velayats (administrative districts, formerly oblasts). (Ashkhabad Turkmenistan State News Agency in Russian 1657 GMT 2 Nov 92).

**Turkmenistan, Non-Governmental Agencies**

**OSTOT, DEFENSE SPORTS-TECHNICAL SOCIETY OF TURKMENISTAN** (Ashkhabad TURKMENSKAYA ISKRA in Russian 11 Mar 92 pp 1, 2).

UKRAINE

["Ukraine reduced the term of obligatory military service for privates and petty officers from 24 to 18 months and granted one-year service to draftees with higher education, according to the republican law "On General Military Draft and Service" which came into force on Tuesday. The law introduces three types of service - obligatory, contractual and alternative. The term of service by contract equals three years. Those whose religious beliefs do not allow them to carry arms are required to fulfil alternative service." (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1227 GMT 12 May 92).]

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF --- KRAVCHUK, Leonid, President (Moscow TASS in English 1806 GMT 12 Dec 91.)

STATE COMMITTEE FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE UKRAINIAN STATE BORDERS

Commander --- GUBENKO, Valeriy Oleksandrovych, Col-Gen (Kiev Radio Kiev Network in Ukrainian 0600 GMT 23 Oct 91.) (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian 11 Jan 92 p 3). (Promoted to Col-Gen, Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

First Deputy Chief --- BANNYKH, Viktor Ivanovych, Maj-Gen, (ap Kiev DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAINA 18 Apr 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, BANNYKH: "born 28 June 1949 and finished the advanced border school and military academy with the specialty of jurist and legal expert. He served in various command positions in the East Transbaykal and Western border districts. In recent times, he performed the duties of deputy commander of the Ukraine Border Troops. He is married and has two children." (Kiev NARDONAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 1).]

First Deputy Chief --- BURCHENKO, Volodymyr, Gen (Kiev Radio Kiev in International Service in Ukrainian 2000 GMT 19 Mar 92).

Deputy Chairman --- RYABOV, Boris Petrovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm, Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

DIRECTORATE OF STATE BORDER SECURITY [Ukrainian State Border Committee]

Chief --- BONDAR, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

BORDER TROOPS OF UKRAINE

Commander --- GUBENKO, Valeriy, Col-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 8 Apr 92 p 1).

Dep Commander --- RYABOV, Boris Petrovich, R-Adm (Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

Chief of Staff --- BANNYKH, Viktor Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2). ap Chief of Staff 18 Apr 92 (Kiev DEMOKRATYCHNA UKRAYINA 18 Apr 92 p 1).

**UKRAINE:**

**MINISTRY OF DEFENSE**

1st Deputy chief of Staff --- BONDAR, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

**NAVAL DIRECTORATE [Ukrainian State Border Committee]**

[Headquarters in Sevastopol'. (Moscow ITAR-TASS in English 1513 GMT 8 Apr 92).]

Chief --- RYABOV, Boris Petrovich, R-Adm (Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2). (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 1800 GMT 10 Feb 92).

**OPERATIONAL-INVESTIGATIVE DIRECTORATE [Ukr. State Border Committee]**

Chief --- BANNYKH, Viktor Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev POGRANICHNIK UKRAINY in Russian 14 Feb 92 p 2).

**BALTIC BORDER DISTRICT [State Border Committee]**

Commander --- GAPONENKO, Valentin Konstantinovich, Lt-Gen, (Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 25 Mar 92 First Edition p 5).

**DEFENSE COUNCIL**

**Members** (Moscow TASS in English 1834 GMT 13 Dec 91.)

Head of Parliament

Prime Minister

Chairman of the Parliamentary Commission for Defence

Foreign Minister

Head of the National Security Service

**CABINET OF MINISTERS [Ukraine]**

**SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN AND THEIR FAMILIES, COMMITTEE FOR THE**

Chairman --- MARTIROSYAN, Vilen Arutyunovich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 21 Feb 92 p 1) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1).

Deputy Chairman --- LAVRINENKO, Boris Prokopovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**Communications and Public Organizations [Social Protection Committee]**

Chief --- ? (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**General Section [Social Protection Committee]**

Chief --- CHECHILO, Vitaliy Ivanovich Lt-Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**Legal Section [Social Protection Committee]**

Chief --- STEPANOV, Vladimir Viktorovich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**Medical/Sanitary Section [Social Protection Committee]**

Chief --- TEBESHEVSKIY, Fedor Dmitriyevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**MINISTRY OF DEFENSE [President of Ukraine]**

[Term of service for compulsory service military personnel is 18 months. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 1).]



**UKRAINE:****MINISTRY OF DEFENSE**

**MINISTER OF DEFENSE --- MOROZOV, Konstantin Petrovich, Col-Gen** (Rank of Maj-Gen Avn, IZV 5 Sep 91 Union Edition p 1.) (Rank of Col-Gen, KZ 18 Dec 91 First Edition p 1). (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1809 GMT 13 Jan 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MOROZOV: born on 3 June 1944 in the town of Bryanka in Lugansk Oblast to a professional military family. At the age of 12 he entered the Kharkov Higher Military Aviation School imeni Sergey Gritsevets, from which he graduated in 1967. He served in various air defense posts on the territory of the USSR, in Hungary, Poland and Czechoslovakia. In 1988 he was appointed Chief of Staff and subsequently Commander of the Air Forces in Ukraine. He is a Russian, but his mother is Ukrainian. He is a personal friend of USSR Minister of Defense Ye. Shaposhnikov. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1615 GMT 3 Sep 91.) (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 10 Sep 91 p 3.)]

**MILITARY COLLEGIUM** (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).

[Membership: -The Ukrainian Minister of Defense as the Collegium's Chairman,

-The Chief of the Main Staff of the Ukrainian Armed Forces and the Ukrainian First Deputy Minister of Defense,

-The Ukrainian First Deputy Minister of Defense,

-The Ukrainian Deputy Minister of Defense,

-The Deputy Minister of Defense for Armaments,

-The Deputy Minister of Defense for Rear Services,

-The Deputy Minister of Defense for Personnel,

-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service,

-The First Deputy Chief of the Main Staff

**1st Deputy Minister --- BIZHAN, Ivan Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen** (Promoted from Deputy to 1st Deputy as of 27 May Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Jun 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, BIZHAN: "born in Yalanets, Vinnitsa Oblast on 25 Nov 1941. He graduated from military college and from the Academies of Armored Troops and of the General Staff. He rose through all the levels of service from platoon commander to army commander in Sverdlovsk. He was deputy chief of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff Main Directorate from April 1991. On 24 December 1991 he was appointed Ukraine's deputy defense minister" (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 2) "has been awarded the Order of the Red Star, the Order For Service to the Homeland in the USSR Armed Forces, 3rd Class" (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Jun 92 p 1).]

**1st Deputy minister (Chief of Staff) --- SOBKOV, Vasiliy Timofeyevich Lt-Gen** (Appointed 4 June, KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, SOBKOV: "...was first trained as a metalworker and plumber at a technical school. In 1966 he graduated from the Kazaskoye [name as received] Tank School, then from the command faculty of the Military Academy of the Armored Forces and the Military Academy of the General Staff. He progressed from commander of a training tank platoon to commander of an army. He served in the group of Soviet forces in Germany, in the Kiev and Carpathian Military Districts, and in the Transcaucasus.

UKRAINE:

MINISTRY OF DEFENSE

He is married with two children." (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).]

Consultant to Minister of Defense --- BODRUK, Oleg Sergeyevich, Capt 1st Rank <BODRUK, Oleg Sergeyevich, Capt 1st Rank> (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 Jan 92 p 2).

Assistant Minister of Defense --- BASHKIROV, Mikhail Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, Kravchuk decree reinstated rank, id as Assistant (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1916 GMT 14 Mar 92). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 14 Mar 92 p 1).

Deputy Minister --- ZHIVITSA, Georgiy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 8 Apr 92 p 1).

Deputy Minister --- LOPATA, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92). (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, LOPATA: started work as a carpenter and parquet floor layer. He fulfilled his compulsory service as a mortar expert. In 1964 he graduated from the Baku General Military Command School. He also holds diplomas from the M.V. Frunze Military Academy and the Military Academy of the General Staff. He has served in Ukraine, Germany, Cuba, and the Far East. He has been first deputy commander of the Northern Group of Forces since 1990. He is 52, a Ukrainian, and married with two children. (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).]

Deputy Minister for Armaments --- OLEYNIK, Ivan Ivanovich, Lt-Gen (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92). (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, OLEYNIK: Ukrainian, and married with three children. After graduating from the Higher Military Marine School for Weapons Engineers, he served in the Strategic Forces. He is a graduate of the F.E. Dzerzhinskiy Military Academy. He has commanded a rocket regiment and division and was head of the Perm Higher Military Command School for Rocket Forces and chief of the Plesetsk Cosmodrome. In the past year he has acquired the honorary title of merited figure of sciences and technology of the RSFSR. (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).]  
[Former and Acting Deputy minister for Armaments was UTKIN, Leonid Yevgenyevich, Col (Kiev VECHERNIY KIEV in Russian 18 Feb 92 p 1).]

Deputy Minister for Personnel --- IGNATENKO, Aleksandr Stepanovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3). (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, IGNATENKO: born in 1945 and is a Ukrainian. His studies included military school and the Armored Troops and General Staff Military Academies. He served in command positions, was a military specialist under the commander of a tank combined unit of the GDR National People's Army, and from 1990 was Deputy Army Commander in charge of Combat Training in the Transbaykal MD. On 27 May he became Ukrainian Deputy Defense Minister in charge of Personnel and Chief of the Ukrainian Armed Forces Personnel Directorate.

Deputy Minister for Rear Services --- AVDEYEV, Grigoriy Grigor'yevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 12 Feb 92 p 1).

**UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:****MAIN STAFF**

Spokesman (for the Ministry of Defense) --- GRECHANINOV, V., Maj-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 2007 GMT 19 Dec 91).

Senior Consultant --- LAZORKIN, Vitaliy Illich, (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1300 GMT 31 Dec 91). (Kiev NARODNA HAZETA in Ukrainian No. 4 (33), Jan 92 p 5).

State Minister on Matters of the Defense Complex and Conversion --- ANTONOV, Viktor Ivanovich (PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 23 May 91 p 1.) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1809 GMT 13 Jan 92). [ANTONOV: born in 1935. Russian. CPSU member since 1963. Higher education includes completion of the Taganrog Radiotechnical Institute. Candidate of Technical Sciences. In 1958 he worked in engineering positions in Novosibirsk and Kiev. In 1966 he became deputy, then first deputy chief engineer, then chief engineer, and in 1971, director of the Kiev plant Mayak. From 1974 through 1986 he was general director of the Kiev scientific-production association Mayak, and director of the Scientific Research Institute of Electromechanical Instruments. In 1986 he became deputy chairman of the Ukrainian SSR Gosplan, and in 1989, first deputy chairman of the Ukrainian SSR Gosplan. In November 1990 he was appointed Temporary Acting Chairman of the Ukrainian SSR State Committee on Economics. (PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 23 May 91 p 1.)]

**RECEPTION OFFICE [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]**

Chief --- MATIRKA, Vasiliy Danilovich, Col (Appointed Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 4 Jan 92 p 1).

**SCIENTIFIC EXPERTS COUNCIL [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]**

Chairman --- OLENOVICH, I., Lt-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Apr 92 p 3).

**MAIN STAFF [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]**

Chief of Staff --- SOBKOV, Vasiliy Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen (Appointed 4 June, KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3). UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).

[SOBKOV: "---was first trained as a metalworker and plumber at a technical school. In 1966 he graduated from the Kazaskoye [name as received] Tank School, then from the command faculty of the Military Academy of the Armored Forces and the Military Academy of the General Staff. He progressed from commander of a training tank platoon to commander of an army. He served in the group of Soviet forces in Germany, in the Kiev and Carpathian Military Districts, and in the Transcaucasus. He is married with two children." (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).]

[Previous Chief of Staff was ZHIVITSA, Georgiy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 12 Feb 92 1st ed p 3). Promoted to Lt-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, ZHIVITSA: born on 1 July 1937. In 1962 he graduated from the First Leningrad Artillery School. He began his service with the troops in the position of platoon commander. Subsequently, he commanded a company and was deputy battalion commander. In 1974, after graduating from the imeni M.V. Frunze Military Academy, he became a senior officer at the Operations Directorate of the Northern Group of Troops Staff. Upon graduating from the Military Academy of the USSR Armed Forces

General Staff in 1978, he was appointed senior officer of the Main Operations Directorate of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff. After 1979 he became Deputy Chief of the Operations Directorate and Chief of the Operations Directorate of the Staff of the Carpathian Military District. In 1983 he was assigned to special temporary duty abroad. From 1985 he was Chief of the Directorate and Deputy Chief of the Directorate of the Center for Operations and Strategic Research of the USSR Armed Forces General Staff. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 10 Jan 92 p 1).]

Deputy Chief --- PALAMARCHUK, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (KZ 1st ed 30 Jul 92 p 2).

### 32ND ARMY CORPS

[This Corps commands all garrisons in the Crimea (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 0901 GMT 28 Jul 92).]

Commander --- PALIY, Viktor, Maj-Gen (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 0901 GMT 28 Jul 92).

### ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTORATE [Ukrainian Main Staff]

Chief --- VOLYNETS, Stepan Ivanovich Col (Appointed, NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 3 Jan 92 p 1).

### ARMAMENTS STAFF

Chief --- UTKIN, Leonid, Yevgenyevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2). (KZ 23 May 92 First edition p 3).

### AVIATION DIRECTORATE

Chief --- BUBLIKOV, German, Col (KZ 23 May 92 First edition p 3).

### CADRES DIRECTORATE [Ukrainian Main Staff]

Chief --- IGNATENKO, Aleksandr Stepanovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 5 May 92 pp 1, 3). (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Jun 92 p 1).

[Former Acting Chief was KHALETSKIY, Ivan Pavlovich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 14 Jan 92 p 2).

1st Deputy chief --- KHOMYAK, Ivan Grigor'yevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 10 Jun 92 p 1).

### CENTER FOR OPERATIONAL-STRATEGIC RESEARCH [Ukraine Main Staff]

Chief --- GRECHANINOV, Vadim, Maj-Gen (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian 2 Apr 92 p 3).

### CLOTHING SUPPLY DIRECTORATE

Chief --- TROFIMENKO, Mikhail Dmitriyevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 10 Apr 92 p 1).

### COMMERCIAL CENTER (Property disposal) [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]

(Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Jan 92 p 1).

Acting General Director --- KUZNETSOV, Georgiy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 20 Feb 92 p 2). (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).

**COMMUNICATIONS TROOPS [Ukrainian MoD]**

Chief --- SAMOYLENKO, Lt-Gen (KZ 18 Sep 92 p 1).

**CONSTRUCTION AND TROOP BILLETING**

Chief --- RUDNOVSKIY, Dmitriy, Maj-Gen (KZ 23 May 92 First edition p 3).

**FINANCE DIRECTORATE**

Head --- SHTOPENKO, Ivan Ivanovich, Col (Appointed Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 4 Jan 92 p 1). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Feb 92 p 2).

**JURIDICAL SERVICE** (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA 26 Jun 92 p 2).

**KIEV MILITARY COMMISSARIATE**

Military Commissar --- KHROL, Konstantin Kalistratovich, Col (Kiev VECHERNIY KIEV in Russian 18 Feb 92 p 1).

**MANPOWER, MAIN MANPOWER AND MOBILIZATION DIRECTORATE**

Chief --- PALAMARCHUK, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen (Kiev VECHERNIY KIEV in Russian 24 Dec 91 p 1). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 1).

**MILITARY EDUCATION DIRECTORATE [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]**

Chief --- PROKOFYEV, Yuriy Mikhailovich, Maj-Gen (Appointed Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 4 Jan 92 p 1). (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2). (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1933 GMT 8 Sep 92).

**PRESS SERVICE [UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE]**

Chief --- KLUBAN, Amelskandr Mikhaylovich, Maj (Appointed Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 4 Jan 92 p 1).

**NARODNAYA ARMIYA [Ukr Ministry of Defense] [Newspaper] (Moscow TASS in English 1834 GMT 13 Dec 91.)**

**SCHOOLS [Ukrainian MoD]**

[The following list contains the names both of the original Soviet military schools and the Ukrainian institutions founded since. The former are preceded by an asterisk.]

**Gaysinsk Military Aviation School For Mechanics**

Chief --- YATSENKO, Nikolay, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA 26 Jun 92 p 2).

- \* **Donetsk Higher Military Pedagogical School** (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 Jan 92 p 1).

**Donetsk Military Lyceum** (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

**Zhitomir Military Lyceum** (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

**Kiev Academy of the Ukrainian Armed Forces** (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

- \* **Kiev Higher Engineering Radio-technical School of Air Defense imeni Mar Avn A.I. Pokryshkin** (17 Mar 89 in V/PVO 4/89 p 64.) To be transformed into the Military Institute for Command, Control and Communications (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Aug 92 p 2)..

- \* **Kiev Higher Military Aviation Engineering School** (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.) (KZ 7 Jan 92 1st ed p 3). To be transformed into the Military Institute for Aviation (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Aug 92 p 2).

**UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:**

**MAIN STAFF**

Chief --- GULYAYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn (KZ 23 Mar 92 p 3).

\* Kiev Higher Military Engineering School imeni M.I. KALININ (12 Sep 90 in KVS 18/90 p 5.)

\* ??? KIEV HIGHER NAVAL POLITICAL SCHOOL [FATE OF THE FACILITY SINCE ABOLITION OF GLAVPUR IS UNKNOWN.] (Moscow NEDELYA in Russian No 10, 4 Mar 91 p 8.)

\* Kiev Higher Tank Engineering School imeni MSU I.I. Yakubovskiy (KVTIU) (14 Nov 8[B9 in KVS 22/89 p 10.]

Chief --- SHAPOVALOV, A., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 Feb 92 p 1).

Kiev Military Institute of Ground Troops (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1624 GMT 30 Jul 92).

Kiev Military Lyceum (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

L'vov Institute of Culture (Previously the L'vov higher Military-political School (16 Feb 90 in VV 3/90 p 49.) The L'vov Institute was still a defense school training students for the Ukrainian Ministry of Defense as of March of 1992. (Moscow TASS in English 1421 GMT 19 Mar 92).

L'vov Military Lyceum imeni Heroes of Krut (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1933 GMT 8 Sep 92).

Kiev Military Humanitarian Institute (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Aug 92 p 2).

\* Odessa Higher Combined Command-engineer School of the PVO (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 6.)

Simferopol Military Lyceum (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

Sumy Military Lyceum (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

\* Kharkov Higher Military Aviation Engineering School Of Electronics imeni Komsomol of the Ukrainian SSR (31 Jan 90 in AiK No 3, 1990 pp 40-41.)

Kharkov Military University and Institute for Air Force Pilots (Planned). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 6 Aug 92 p 2).

\* Kharkov higher Military Aviation School for Pilots imeni S. I. Gritsevets (KZ 15 Nov 90 1st ed p 1.)

\* Kharkov Higher Military Command and Engineer School of the Missile Troops imeni MSU N.I. Krylov (KZ 26 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).

Chief --- TOLUBKO, V., Maj-Gen (KZ 26 Feb 92 1st ed p 1).

Kharkov Military Lyceum (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

Chernigov Military Lyceum (planned) (KZ 29 Aug 92 p 2).

**SCIENTIFIC-RESEARCH, CENTRAL S-R. INSTITUTE** [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]

Chief --- LOSEV, I., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Apr 92 p 3).

**SOCIAL PROTECTION OF SERVICEMEN OF THE ARMED FORCES OF UKRAINE, DIRECTORATE FOR**

Chief --- BOCHKAROV, Viktor Illarionovich, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

Deputy --- KHALETSKIY, Ivan Pavlovich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 11 Mar 92 p 1).

**SOCIO-PSYCHOLOGICAL TRAINING DIRECTORATE** [Ukrainian Main Staff]

**UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:**

**MAIN STAFF**

Chief --- MULAVA, Vladimir Savelyevich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 3 Jan 92 p 1). (Moscow SYN OTECHESTVA in Russian No 7, Feb 92 p 4).

**Cadres Dept.** [Socio-Psychological Dir.]

Chief --- NEDZELSKIY, P. Lt-Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 2 Jun 92 p 3).

**TRANSPORT, MILITARY TRANSPORT DIRECTORATE [UKRAINIAN MAIN STAFF]**

Chief --- NIKOLSKIY, Aleksandr Vadimovich (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 May 92 p 1).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, NIKOLSKIY: "...born in Siberia. His father was Russian, his mother Ukrainian. He was drafted into the military in 1969, after completing the Novosibirsk Institute for Railway Transport Engineers. He served in the Siberian, Central Asian and Kiev military districts. He is a graduate of the Military Academy of Rear Services and Transport." (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 May 92 p 1).]

**UI DIRECTORATE [Ukrainian Main Staff]**

Chief --- GRECHANINOV, Vadim Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen Avn (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 3 Jan 92 p 1).

**(MILITARY MEDICAL FACILITIES -- Name of Administrative Agency Unknown)**

["---there are 36 military hospitals in Ukraine (eight in the Kiev Military District, 15 in the Carpathian Military District, eight in the Odessa Military District, and five at the Black Sea Fleet)." (KZ 17 Jan 92 1st ed p 4).]

## BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES

### (BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES)

AERIAL DEFENSE TROOPS (Voyska vozdushnoy oborony) [Ukrainian Main Staff] [To be formed by amalgamation of Air Forces and Air Defense Troops (PVO). (KZ 17 Sep 92 pp 1,2).]

#### MILITARY COUNCIL

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,  
-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,  
-The First Deputy Commander,  
-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

#### AIR DEFENSE TROOPS [Ukrainian Main Staff]

["We envision establishing a Ukrainian air defense zone that consists of rayons which in turn are divided into sectors. I believe, and the Minister of Defense of Ukraine agrees with me, that all fighter aviation should be subordinate to the command authority of this zone. I have in mind the fighter aviation that was subordinate to an air army and naval aviation. The entire system of air traffic control requires rigorous improvement. At present, the air army is responsible for the organization of traffic, but control over it is entrusted to the PVO formation." (Lt-Gen M.A. Lopatin, Kiev PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 2 Nov 91 p 2).]

["Another plan has also been approved creating a new branch within the Ukrainian Armed Forces -- the Air Defense Forces. They will be formed by merging and reforming the Air Forces and the Air Defense Forces." (KZ 5 Sep 92 p 2).]

Commander --- LOPATIN, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Lt-Gen Appointed 27 May (KZ 11 Jun 92 p 3). (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92) (KZ 1st ed 1 Aug 92 p 1).

[LOPATIN: Byelarusian and married with two sons. He graduated from the Daugavpils Military School, the Minsk Higher Engineering Antiaircraft Missile School of the Air Defense Forces, and the Air Defense Forces Military Academy. He served as control and guidance officer of an antimissile division in Cuba and has commanded a division; a unit, division, and corps; and an air defense army. He also served as Deputy Commander of the Kiev MD. (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1605 GMT 5 Jun 92).]

#### MILITARY COUNCIL

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,



## BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES

- The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,
- The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,
- The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,
- The First Deputy Commander,
- The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

### STAFF [Ukraine, Air Defense Troops]

Chief --- TKACHEV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 4 Jun 92 p 2).

### UI PVO Corps

Commander --- OLIFEROV, A., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 1 May 92 p 1).

### 8th Air Defense Army

Commander --- ?

[Previous Commander was LOPATIN, Mikhaylo Oleksiyonovych, Lt-Gen (Kiev PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 2 Nov 91 p 2) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1) (Moscow KRASNAYA ZVEZDA in Russian 8 Apr 92 p 1).]

## AIR FORCES [Ukrainian Main Staff]

["Instead of four air armies, Ukraine will have one air force command with three aviation groupings: the West, South, and Central groupings. They will be made up of air regiments; the state will not have aviation divisions. The aviation will include bombing, fighter, and auxiliary units (military transport, reconnaissance, and electronic warfare)---It is planned that the air defense units, including antiaircraft missile and radar units, will be part of the air force and together they will be called the Air Space Defense Troops." (Moscow IZVESTIYA in Russian 17 Jan 92 Morning Edition p 3).]

Four groups of operational headquarters are to be set up: on the Western Sector with headquarters in Lvov, on the Southwestern in Odessa and in addition, headquarters groups for military transport aviation as well as a reserve and personnel training. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 2 Jun 92 p 1).

Commander --- VASIL'YEV, Valeriy Afans'yevich, Lt-Gen Avn (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1305 GMT 24 Apr 92) (Kiev PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 6 May 92 p 1).

[VASIL'YEV: "He took part in combat actions in Afghanistan, where he carried out 230 combat missions in front line aviation aircraft. Byelarussian." (Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 1305 GMT 24 Apr 92). "---experience beginning with the Air Forces Academy imeni Yu.

## **BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES**

Gagarin, the Academy of the General Staff, Afghanistan and the command of one of the most powerful aviation formations in the Republic, the Vinnitsa Air Army, --- (Kiev PRAVDA UKRAINY in Russian 6 May 92 p 1).]

### **MILITARY COUNCIL**

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,  
-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,  
-The First Deputy Commander,  
-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

### **LONG-RANGE AVIATION [Air Force]**

1st Strategic Aviation Division (Uzin, Kiev Oblast') [This division was said to have transferred loyalty to Ukraine. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1655 GMT 17 Feb 92). However, Ukrainian Minister of Defense Morozov stated (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 1) that: "the units of the Uzin Garrison continue to remain in the structures of Long-range Aviation of the Strategic Forces."]

IL-78 Regiment [1st Strategic Aviation Division]

Tu-95SM Regiment [1st Strategic Aviation Division]

106th Heavy Bomber Air Division (Uzin) (Moscow TRUD in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 1).

Commander --- BASHKIROV, Mikhail, Maj-Gen BASHKIROV was said to have been relieved by Col-Gen Igor' Kalugin when the unit transferred allegiance. Ukraine Pres. Kravchuk in turn countermanded the order relieving him. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1655 GMT 17 Feb 92). (mr KZ 14 Mar 92 1st ed p 2) (Moscow TRUD in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 1).z

Dep Commander --- PAKHOMOVSKIY, A., Col (KZ 14 Mar 92 1st ed p 2).

Dep Commander --- SKABKIN, Yu., Col (KZ 14 Mar 92 1st ed p 2).

### **1st Bomber Aviation Regiment (near Starokonstantinov)**

Commander --- PEREVALOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen (Moscow MOSKOVSKIYE NOVOSTI in Russian No. 8, 23 Feb 92 p 2).

### **MILITARY TRANSPORT AVIATION [Air Force]**

Commander --- YEFANOV, V. Col-Gen (Moscow TRUD in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 1).

6th Transport Division (Krivoy Rog) (Moscow TRUD in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 1).

## BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES

7th Transport Division (Melitopol) (Moscow TRUD in Russian 28 Mar 92 p 1).

### **5TH AIR ARMY**

Commander --- STREL'NIKOV, Viktor Ivanovych, Maj-Gen Avn (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1).

### **14TH AIR ARMY**

Commander --- ANTONETS, Volodymyr Mikhaylovych, Maj-Gen Avn (Lvov ZA VILNU UKRAYINU in Ukrainian 20 Feb 92 pp 1,2). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 1 May 92 p 1).

### **24TH AIR ARMY**

Commander ---

[Previous Commander was VASYLEV (VASILYEV), Valeriy Opanasovych, Lt-Gen Avn (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1). (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1840 GMT 26 Mar 92).]

## GROUND TROOPS [Ukrainian Main Staff]

### **6TH GUARDS TANK ARMY**

Commander --- SHKIDCHENKO, Volodymyr Petrovych, Maj-Gen (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1).

### **13TH COMBINED-ARMS ARMY**

Commander --- SHULYAK, Petro Ivanovych, Maj-Gen (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1).

### **38TH COMBINED-ARMS ARMY**

Commander --- SHEKHOVTSOV, Volodymyr Mikolayvych, Maj-Gen (id Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Ukrainian 21 Mar 92 p 1).

### **IRON DIVISION**

Commander --- CHETVEROV, Serhiy, COL (Lvov ZA VILNU UKRAYINU in Ukrainian 20 Feb 92 pp 1,2).

UMANSKIY COMMUNICATIONS BRIGADE (KIEV NARODNAYA ARMIYA IN RUSSIAN 15 JAN 92 p 1).

## NAVY [Ukrainian Main Staff]

COMMANDER--- KOZHIN, Boris Borisovich, R-Adm (Promoted to R-Adm 15 Oct 90, MS 11/90 p 11). Was Commander of Crimean Naval base. He was dismissed as the commander of the Donuzlav naval base for "neglect of his official duties and abuse of authority", on orders of Black Sea Fleet Commander Kasatonov. (a Moscow ITAR-TASS World Service in Russian 0936 GMT 8 Apr 92).

## **MILITARY COUNCIL**

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,  
-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,  
-The First Deputy Commander,  
-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.]

## BRANCHES OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

Advisor to the Commander of the Ukrainian Navy --- KHRUSTITSKIY, Vladimir, Lt-Gen Res (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1838 GMT 3 Aug 92).

Acting Assistant to the Commander of the Ukrainian Navy for work with Personnel --- DANILOV, Anatoliy, Capt 1st Rank (Moscow Mayak Radio Network in Russian 2130 GMT 31 May 92).

## STRATEGIC MISSILE TROOPS

### MILITARY COUNCIL

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,

-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,

-The First Deputy Commander,

-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

\* \* \*

**MILITARY DISTRICTS, UKRAINE**

**CARPATHIAN MD** [Ukrainian Main Staff]

[To be reorganized as the Western Operational Command. (KZ 5 Sep 92 p 2).]

UKR COMMANDER--- SUR'KOV, Vasyl, Lt-Gen (Kiev Radio Ukraine World Service in Ukrainian 1100 GMT 28 Sep 92).

[The previous Cdr, STEPANOV, Valeriy, Lt-Gen, former Commander of 13 Army (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1742 GMT 28 Jan 92), (KZ 28 Mar 92 1st ed p 3), was dismissed following an investigation into improper sale of District firearms. (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1115 GMT 29 Sep 92).

[The CIS COMMANDER--- SKOKOV, V.V., Col-Gen, was said to have been dismissed upon Stepanov's appointment. (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.)]

**MILITARY COUNCIL**

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,  
-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,  
-The First Deputy Commander,  
-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

Dep Commander --- KONDRATENKO, V., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 1 May 92 p 1).

Dep Commander for Construction & Billeting of Troops --- KUNITS, A., Maj-Gen, (KZ 5 Dec 90 1st ed p 1.)

**STAFF** [Carpathian MD]

Chief of Staff --- GURIN, Gennadiy Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen Appointed in 1989. (14 Jan 92 in VV 12/91 p 10). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 24 Jan 92 p 1).

[GURIN: born 10 Feb 1941 in Omsk oblast. Completed Omsk Higher Military Combined Arms Command School i. Frunze. Platoon, company, battalion, regiment, division, army. In 1975 completed Frunze Military Academy. In 1985 completed General Staff Academy. (14 Jan 92 in VV 12/91 p 10).]

1st Deputy chief of Staff --- FALIN, P., Maj-Gen, (KZ 5 Oct 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 1 Nov 91 First Edition p 3.)

Deputy chief of Staff --- FOMIN, Vasiliy Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

14th Air Army

Commander --- ANTONETS, V., Maj-Gen (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 31 Jul 92 p 1).

Finance Directorate [Ukrainian Main Staff]

Chief --- STOPENKO, Ivan Ivanovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

Officers Whose Positions Have Not Been Identified

DOMANSKIY, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 3 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

Operations Directorate [Ukrainian Main Staff]

Chief --- FOMIN, Vasilii Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

Procuracy, Military

Procurator --- MELNICHUK, Vasiliy, Maj-Gen (Kiev UKRINFORM Diplomatic Service in Russian 1048 GMT 10 Apr 92).

[Previous noted procurator: SHEPETOV, F.K., Maj-Gen Just, (PRVADA UKRAINY 22 Aug 90 p 4).]

Trade, Directorate of Military [Carpathian MD Staff]

Chief --- KUREVIN, O., Lt-Col (KZ 24 Dec 91 First Edition p 2).

UI Motorized-rifle Division [Carpathian MD Staff]

Commander --- GRECHANNINOV, V., Maj-Gen (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian 11 Jan 92 p 3).

**KIEV MD [Abolished as of 1 Nov 1992] (KZ 4 Nov 92 p 3).**

**COMMANDER---** BORISKIN, Valentin Danilovich, Lt-Gen (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1742 GMT 28 Jan 92). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 5 Feb 92, pp 1, 2).

[BORISKIN: 50 yrs old, married, 2 sons (both officers in Ukraine army); officer candidate to Kharkov Guards Command Tank School; became platoon commander; district chief of staff; 1975 completed with honors Military Academy of the Armored Troops imeni V.Ya. Malinovskiy, 1985 Academy of the General Staff; appointed to Commander of the Red Banner Kiev MD by decree of Ukraine President 27 Jan 92. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 5 Feb 92, pp 1, 2).]

[Previous CDRS:

FORMER CIS COMMANDER--- CHECHEVATOV, Viktor Stepanovich, Lt-Gen (KZ 23 Nov 90 1st Ed p 1.) (KZ 27 Mar 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 21 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).

-- GROMOV, B.V., Col-Gen, (KZ 27 Apr 90 1st ed p 1.)]

**MILITARY COUNCIL**

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,  
-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,  
-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,

**UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:**

**MILITARY DISTRICTS**

- The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,
- The First Deputy Commander,
- The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

Dep COMMANDER--- KORNIYENKO, A., Maj-Gen (KZ Dec 90 1st Ed p 3.)

Dep Commander for Rear Services --- KURDAKOV, Gennadiy Georgiyevich., Lt-Gen, (Rank, Maj-Gen, 28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 43.) (First noted as a Lt-Gen in KZ 21 May 91 First Edition p 4.)

**STAFF [Kiev MD]**

1st Deputy chief of Staff --- KOLOMIYTSEV, A., Maj-Gen (KZ 18 Jun 91 1st ed p 2.)

**25th Motorized-Rifle Division [Kiev MD Staff]**

Commander --- KOVALEV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

**72nd Guards Motorized-Rifle Division [Kiev MD Staff]**

Commander --- LITVINTSEV, Vladimir Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen (Promoted to Maj-Gen, Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

**Finance Services [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief --- GUSARETS, K., Col, Kiev (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 1 Aug 90 p 3.)

**Kiev, City of**

Commandant --- ZABELYY, Nikolay Yevgen'yevich, Maj-Gen Promoted to Maj-Gen, (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 22 Feb 92 p 2).

**Missile & Artillery Troops Directorate [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief of Staff --- KORYAKIN, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 28 Jan 92 p 1).t

**Intelligence Section [Missile & Arty Troops Directorate]**

Chief --- TERTICHNYY, Vladimir, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 2).

**Motor Transport Service [Kiev MD Staff]**

Deputy chief --- TALPA, G., Col (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL No 17, Sep 90 pp 47-54.)

**Rear Services [Kiev MD Staff]**

Chief--- KURDAKOV, Gennadiy Georgiyevich., Maj-Gen, (28 Nov 89 in TVS 11/89 P 43.) (LENINSKOYE ZNAMYA 22 May 90 p 1.)

## UKRAINIAN MINISTRY OF DEFENSE:

## MILITARY DISTRICTS

Deputy chief --- BARANSKIY, Kazimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen. 22 Oct 90 in TVS 10/90 p 56.) [BARANSKIY: born 1935. Ukrainian. Member of CPSU. Educated: Vinnitsa (now Ul'yanovsk) Military-technical School. Chief of fuel service of a battalion., Dep chief of a fuel storage facility. Regimental, divisional, corps, army chief of rear services. Completed Military Academy of Rear Service and Transport in 1969.]

Tank Army, 6th Guards [Kiev MD Staff] (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 1742 GMT 28 Jan 92).

### ODESSA MD [Ukrainian Ministry of Defense]

[To be reorganized as the Southern Operational Command. (KZ 5 Sep 92 p 2).]

COMMANDER--- RADETSKIY, Vitaliy Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen was Commander of the 6th Army (Kiev MD) (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2053 GMT 29 Jan 92) (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 2).

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, RADETSKIY: native of Cherkasshchina. Military education at the Kiev Combined-Arms School. (Moscow POSTFACTUM in English 2053 GMT 29 Jan 92).]

### MILITARY COUNCIL

[Membership: -The Commander as the Chairman of the Military Council,

-The representative of the Ukrainian President in the oblast,

-The Chairman of the Council of People's Deputies in the oblast on the territory of which the corresponding headquarters of the formations are located,

-The Chief of Staff and the First Deputy Commander,

-The First Deputy Commander,

-The Chief of the Sociopsychological Service.

(Upon a petition from the appropriate commanders, the membership of the military councils may include (by order of the Ukrainian Minister of Defense): - the Deputy Commander for weaponry, the Deputy Commander for Rear SERVICES, -the Commander of the Air Army (Air Group), -the Commander of the Air Defense Region.) (Kiev UKRINFORM in Russian 1807 GMT 1 Jul 92).]

1st Dep COMMANDER--- KUZNETSOV, Yu., Lt-Gen (KZ 21 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).

### STAFF [Odessa MD]

Chief of Staff --- KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen Russian Federation People's Deputy. (KZ 21 Jan 92 1st ed p 3).

### 32nd Army Corps [Odessa MD]

Commander --- PAILY, Viktor, Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 31 Jul 92 p 3).

[Previous Commander was KUZNETSOV, Valeriy, Maj-Gen (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 31 Jul 92 p 3).]



UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

MINISTRY OF INTERIOR [Ukraine]

Deputy minister --- NEDRIGAYLO, V.M., Maj-Gen Militia (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 29 Feb 92 p 3).

INTERIOR & CONVOY TROOPS [Ukrainian Ministry of Interior]

["Internal and convoy troops consist of division-sized and smaller military units and subunits to guard important state facilities, specifically, nuclear power plants and corrective labor institutions, to escort special cargoes and arrested and convicted persons, communications subunits, military institutions, educational institutions, and training units." (Kiev GOLOS UKRAINY in Russian No 74, 22 Apr 92 p 7).]

REPUBLICAN (NATIONAL) GUARD [UKRAINE] (Internal Troops)

["The tasks and functions of the Ukrainian National Guard are equally clearly defined -- the defense of citizens' constitutional rights and the independence and sovereignty of Ukraine, the protection of embassies on the republic's territory, the elimination of the consequences of natural disasters, the granting of assistance to border troops in fulfilling certain tasks." (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 15 Mar 92). Successor to the Internal Troops. (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 7 Mar 92 p 1).]

Commander --- KUKHARETS, Vladimir Alekseyevich (Volodymyr Oleksiyovych,) Maj-Gen (ID, as a Col, Kiev Radio Kiev Network in Ukrainian 0600 GMT 23 Oct 91.) (Noted as a Maj-Gen, Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0400 GMT 15 Mar 92).

Dep Commander (Combat training and education) --- MEL'NIK, Nikolay, Col (KZ 25 Jun 92 1st ed p 2).

Main Staff

Chief --- MOKHOV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen (KZ 25 Jun 92 1st ed p 2). Referred to as A Colonel and "Ukrainian National Guard Deputy Commander for the Press Service" (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 7 Mar 92 p 1).

Kiev Division

Chief --- STREL'NIKOV, Gennadiy, Col (KZ 25 Jun 92 1st ed p 2).

Black Sea Haydamak Hundred [in Odessa] [An independent subunit of the Republican National Guard in the Ukraine.] (Moscow Central Television First Program Network in Russian 1300 GMT 13 Nov 91.)

Education and Administrative Services Department

Chief --- KOSTYUK, Petero (Lvov ZA VILNU UKRAYINU in Ukrainian 20 Feb 92 pp 1,2).

UI Regiment

Commander --- TURCHAK, Vladimir, Lt-Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 16 Apr 92 p 2).

## UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

SECURITY SERVICE, UKRAINIAN NATIONAL S.S.(SBU) (Kiev MOLOD UKRAYINY in Ukrainian 17 Oct 91 pp 1-2).

Head --- MARCHUK, Yevgeniy Kirillovich (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0100 GMT 19 Apr 92) (Kiev VECHERNYY KIEV in Russian 17 March 92 pp 1-2).

[MARCHUK: "---graduated from the Kirovograd Pedagogical Institute Imeni A.S. Pushkina. He went through almost every step on the state security career ladder--from a junior operative to first deputy chairman of the Ukrainian SSR ((Soviet Socialist Republic)) KGB. Until recently, Ye.K. Marchuk worked as the Ukraine state minister for matters of defense, national security, and emergency situations. Last November the Ukraine Supreme Soviet confirmed Ye.K. Marchuk in the post of chairman of the Ukraine Security Service (SBU). (Kiev VECHERNYY KIEV in Russian 17 March 92 pp 1-2).]

Acting Head --- SKIPALSKIY, Oleksandr Oleksandrovych, Col (Kiev MOLOD UKRAYINY in Ukrainian 17 Oct 91 pp 1-2).

### COUNTERINTELLIGENCE [UKRAINIAN SECURITY SERVICE]

Chief --- SIYAYAEV, Aleksandr (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0100 GMT 19 Apr 92).

### INTELLIGENCE COLLECTION [Ukrainian Security Service]

Chief --- KORTUN, Georgiy, Gen (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 0100 GMT 19 Apr 92). (Kiev MOLOD UKRAYINY in Ukrainian 18 Aug 92 p 2).

### MILITARY COUNTERINTELLIGENCE DIRECTORATE [Ukr. Security Service] (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 21 Jan 92 p 1).

Chief --- SKIPALSKIY, Aleksandr, Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 21 Jan 92 p 1). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 1 May 92 p 1).

### NIKOLAYEVSKIY OBLAST' [Ukrainian Security Service]

Chief --- TROFIMENKO, V.I., Col (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 14 Apr 92 p 3).

### SPECIAL DEPARTMENT FOR BLACK SEA FLEET [Ukrainian Security Service]

Director --- ?

[Previous Director, PROKOPCHUK, Mikhail, R-Adm was "dismissed for "his incorrect position in regard to the Black Sea Command" as well as "not fulfilling duties concerning pledging allegiance to Ukraine by servicemen." (Moscow INTERFAX in English 1744 GMT 3 Apr 92).

### STATE COMMITTEE FOR GUARDING UKRAINE'S STATE BORDER

Chairman --- GUBENKO, Valeriy, Lt-Gen (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1619 GMT 30 Dec 91).

### SUPREME SOVIET

DEFENSE AND STATE SECURITY, STANDING COMMISSION ON [Ukrainian Supreme Soviet]

## UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

Chairman --- DURDINETS, Vasiliy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Gen (KZ 20 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 20 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

Dep Chairman --- LEMISH, Valentin, (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 2000 GMT 8 Jan 92). (Kiev NEZAVISIMOST in Russian 10 Jan 92 p 4).

Secretary --- TARASENKO, Aleksandr (Moscow TASS in English 2139 GMT 19 Mar 92).

Member --- KOLESNIK, Sergey Vital'yevich, (KZ 10 Dec 91 First Edition p 2).

\* \* \*

## NON-GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS, UKRAINE

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. VLADIMIR ["In the Western Oblasts of Ukraine and in Kiev---"] (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No 6, 4-11 Feb 91 p 12.)

COMMITTEE FOR THE REVIVAL OF UKRAINE'S ARMED FORCES [Created in L'vov.] (Kiev International Service in Ukrainian 2200 GMT 22 Feb 91.) (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No 6, 4-11 Feb 91 p 12.) (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 18 Sep 91 pp 2, 3.)

Chairman --- SHUKHEVICH, Yuriy (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No 6, 4-11 Feb 91 p 12.)

THE KIEV CONSTRUCTIVE UNION [For social protection of servicemen.]  
Co-chairman --- LARTSEV, V., Maj (KZ 26 Nov 91 p 2.)

INDEPENDENT OFFICERS ASSOCIATION [MVD Officers] (KZ 26 Nov 91 p 2.)

### RUKH COLLEGIUM ON MILITARY AFFAIRS

Head --- CHECHILO, Vitaliy, (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 18 Sep 91 pp 2, 3.)

SICH ["in the western oblasts of the Ukraine and in Kiev---"] (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No 6, 4-11 Feb 91 p 12.)

SOCIETY FOR ASSISTANCE TO THE DEFENSE OF THE UKRAINE (OSOU) [Successor to UkSSR DOSAAF.]

Chairman of the Central Committee --- KHARCHUK, B., Maj-Gen (SOVETSKIY PATRIOT No 40, Sep 91 p 2.)

"THE UKRAINIAN REPUBLICAN PARTY" (KRYUCHKOV at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

"THE UKRAINIAN INTER-PARTY ASSEMBLY" (Kryuchkov at Congress of People's Deputies, (Tass International Service 1115 GMT 22 Dec 90.)

UKRAINIAN PEOPLE'S SELF-DEFENSE DETACHMENT (Declared 'illegal' by L'vov Oblast' Procurator, IZV 18 Dec 91 Union Edition p 2).

## UKRAINIAN GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

Commander-in-Chief --- SHUKHEVICH, Yuriy, (Also Head of the Ukrainian National Assembly), (IZV 18 Dec 91 Union Edition p 2).

UNION OF OFFICERS OF THE UKRAINE [RUKH] [Founding Congress held 27-28 July in Kiev. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1150 GMT 29 Jul 91.)] (Kiev Radio Kiev in English 0100 GMT 29 Nov 91.)

[ "The task of the new public organization is to help officer citizens of the Ukraine by legal methods in the discharge of their service on the territory of the Republic, and to help the legal and social protection of servicemen and their consolidation for the purpose of eventually creating by legal means the Ukraine's own armed forces." (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1150 GMT 29 Jul 91.)]

"Branches of the union were also created in the towns of Brovary, Boryspil, Hostomel, and Boyarka." (Kiev SAMOSTIYNA UKRAYINA in Ukrainian No. 17, November 91 p 2.)

Chairman --- MARTIROSYAN, Vilen Arutyunovich, Col (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1150 GMT 29 Jul 91.) (KZ 5 Nov 91 First Edition p 1.)

1st Dep Chairman --- CHECHILO, Vitaliy, (KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 18 Sep 91 pp 2, 3.)

Chairman of Kiev Organization --- KOSTYUK, R., Col (Kiev SAMOSTIYNA UKRAYINA in Ukrainian No. 17, November 91 p 2.) The Kiev organization was created on 14 Sept. 1991.

UNION OF NATIONALIST UKRAINIAN YOUTH ["in the western oblasts of the Ukraine and in Kiev---"] (Moscow KOMMERSANT in Russian No 6, 4-11 Feb 91 p 12.)

UNION, TRADE UNION OF WORKERS OF THE UKRAINIAN ARMED FORCES (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 9 May 92 p 4). (Kiev NARODNAYA ARMIYA in Russian 13 Aug 92 p 1).

UZBEKISTAN

[Uzbekistan 'aspires to neutrality'. Universal military obligation. President appoints Minister of Defense, approves military plans and promotions, subject to Parliamentary ratification. The President assumes command of the Army in wartime and declares war. The country's armed forces will include an air force, air defense forces, ground forces and a National Guard. The military will have a numerical strength of around 25,000-30,000. (Moscow NEZAVISIMAYA GAZETA in Russian 7 Aug 92 p 3).

PRESIDENTDEPARTMENT FOR MILITARY-MOBILIZATION WORK [President]

Chief --- KASYMOV, Bakhadyr Ergashevich, (IZV 10 Sep 91 Union Edition p 1.)

DEFENSE AFFAIRS, MINISTRY OF

[AKHMEDOV: "The Ministry has been created on the basis of the Republic Military Commissariat, the Republic Civil Defense Staff, the Voluntary Society for the Promotion of the Army, Aviation, and Navy, and the Special Nontroop Service Administration, as well as the USSR Internal Affairs Ministry troops stationed on the territory of Uzbekistan."

...

The manning and functioning of the National Guard fall within the competence of the republic Ministry for Defense Affairs. The National Guard's chief task is to stand guard over the sovereignty, state flag, and constitution of the Republic of Uzbekistan and also to guard particularly important state installations of republic significance." (KZ 26 Sep 91 First Edition p 2.)]

Minister and Commander of the National Guard --- AKHMEDOV, Rustam Urmanovich, Lt-Gen (appointed 10 Sep 91, KZ 19 Sep 91 First Edition p 2.) (KZ 26 Sep 91 First Edition p 2.) (Moscow Central Television Vostok Program and Orbita Networks in Russian 1630 GMT 2 Nov 91.) mr as Gen (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 1500 GMT 26 Mar 92) mr as Lt-Gen (KZ 1st ed 16 Jul 92 p 2)..

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, AKHMEDOV: born in 1943 in Bagdadskiy Rayon, Fergana Oblast. An Uzbek and member of the CPSU. From 1986 through the present time served as Chief of Staff and Deputy Chief of Civil Defense of Tashkent Oblast. A deputy of the Tashkent Oblast Soviet of People's Deputies. (KZ 19 Sep 91 First Edition p 2.)]

1st Deputy minister & Chief of Staff --- PILYUGIN, Vladimir Fedorovich, Maj-Gen (KZ 8 May 92 p 1). (KZ 16 Jul 92 p 2).

First Deputy Chief --- KHALMATOV, A.B., Col (KZ 1st ed 16 Jul 92 p 2).

MILITARY COMMISSARIATE

Military Commissar --- MAKHMUDOV, Vladimir Nasyrovich, Col. (id PRAVDA VOSTOKA 16 Dec 89 p 4.) (IZV 15 May 91 Union Edition p1.)

[BIOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION, MAKHMUDOV: Born 2 October 1944 in the city of Samarkand, Uzbek SSR, in an office worker's family. Uzbek. CPSU member since 1970. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1963. Completed Tashkent Higher

Combined Arms Command Institute imeni V.I. Lenin (1967), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1977.) Fulfilled internationalist duty obligation in the Republic of Afghanistan from 1979 through 1981. Married, with son and daughter. Elected People's Deputy of the Uzbek SSR from Arnasayskiy Electoral District No. 364. (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.)]

**(MILITARY SCHOOLS)**

Tashkent Higher Combined Arms Command School im. V.I. Lenin (Noted 21 Oct 91 in VZ 11/91 p 3). (KZ 16 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).  
Tashkent Higher Tank Command School (KZ 13 Apr 91 1st ed p 1.)

**NATIONAL GUARD** [Uzbekistan] [Proposed] (IZV 10 Sep 91 Union Edition p 1.)  
 ["The military unit comprises an honor guard company, a special-purpose detachment, and a motorized rifle regiment." (Moscow Teleradiokompaniya Ostankino Television First Program Network in Russian 0500 GMT 21 Jul 92).]

**NATIONAL SECURITY SERVICE** [Uzbekistan]

**BORDER GUARD DIRECTORATE**

[Said to include the former Central Asian Border District.] (Tashkent Radio Tashkent Network in Uzbek 0300 GMT 25 Mar 92).

**OSTO / DEFENSE SPORTS-TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION "VATANPARVAR (PATRIOT)"**  
 [Uzbekistan]

Chairman of the Central Committee --- SHAKHMARDANOV, Dzhamshir Dzhumayevich, Maj-Gen (Moscow SOVETSKIY PATRIOT in Russian No 1, Jan 92 pp 6,7).

**REPUBLIC MULTIPURPOSE RAPID RESPONSE CENTER [UZBEK CIVIL DEFENSE]**  
 (KZ 4 Apr 91 First Edition pp 1-2.)

OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

APPENDIX I: OFFICERS IMPLICATED IN OR REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

AKHROMEYEV, Sergey, Marshal of the Soviet Union, Committed suicide on 24 Aug 1991 in his office by hanging. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1600 GMT 25 Aug 91.) (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1209 GMT 25 Aug 91.)

ACHALOV, Vladislav Alekseyevich, Col-Gen, Deputy Minister of Defense, "relieved in connection with the abolition of the post he held, and he is also in the hospital to be examined by a medical commission." (Rodionov in KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.) (Appointment as Deputy announced in Moscow TASS International Service 1310 GMT 24 Dec 90.) (KZ 30 May 90 1st ed p 2, Deputy to RSFSR Congress of People's Deputies.) (Elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.)

[According to Lt-Gen Leonid Zolotov, Chief of Staff of the Moscow Military District, Achalov "---played the role of coordinator [for organizing the military actions in Moscow]." (IZVESTIYA 23 Aug 91 Union Edition p 6.)

ACHALOV: born 13 Nov 1945, Atamysh Arskiy Rayon, Tatar ASSR. Russian. Entered Armed Forces 1963. Entered CPSU 1965. Graduated: Kazan Tank School 1966; Malinovskiy Military Academy of Armor Troops 1973; General Staff Academy 1984 (with a gold medal.) (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 50.) Served as Commander of a tank platoon, a tank company, Dep Commander of an Airborne Regiment. In 1978 appointed Commander of an airborne division. In 1984 he was appointed 1st Dep Commander of a Tank Army and in 1985 Commander of a tank army. In 1987 appointed Chief of Staff and 1st Dep Commander of the Leningrad MD. In 1989 appointed Commander of the Airborne Troops. (KZ 28 Dec 90 1st ed p 1).]

VARENNIKOV, Valentin Ivanovich, Gen Army, Commander-in-Chief of Ground Troops and Deputy Minister of Defense (KZ 23 May 89 1st Ed. p 3.) USSR People's Deputy from the Malodebretovskiy National-territorial Okrug (Kalmyk ASSR) KZ 27 Dec 89 1st ed p 4.) (KZ 22 May 91 1st ed p 1.) Relieved for participation in the August 1991 Coup d'etat. (KZ 3 Sep 91 First Edition p 1.)]

GOVOROV, Vladmimir, Gen Army, Chief of USSR Civil Defense "---retired from the Armed Forces for reasons of age,---" (Rodionov in KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.)

DEMIDOV, Aleksey Arsen'yevich, Col-Gen, Dep CINC of Ground troops for Combat Training, (id KZ 12 Oct 88 1st ed p 2.) One of several officers "released" from the Ground Troops.

DENISOV, Col-Gen, Chief of the General Staff's Operations Directorate. (Lobov, KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA 10 Sep 91 p 2.)

ZALOMIN, Maj-Gen Assistant to the Chief of the General Staff's Operations Directorate, (Lobov, KOMSOMOLSKAYA PRAVDA in Russian 10 Sep 91 p 2.)

YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, Chief of Main Directorate for Cadres and Deputy Minister of Defense was "released" following the August 1991 coup

## OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

d'etat. (Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1916 GMT 13 Sep 91.). (ap Moscow TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.) (KZ 31 May 91 First Edition p 3.))]

[YERMAKOV: Born 9 September 1935 in the city of Dnepropetrovsk. Russian. CPSU member since 1961. In the USSR Armed Forces since 1953. For more than seven years, commanded a tank training platoon and for three years a tank training company. Deputy training battalion commander for political affairs. Served in the Baltic, Carpathian, Moscow, Odessa, Turkestan and Leningrad Military Districts, the Group of Soviet Forces in Germany. Completed Kiev Military Combined Institute of Self-Propelled Artillery (1956), Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze (1970--with gold medal). In the Guards Kantemirovka Tank Division as the deputy commander of a motorized rifle platoon, the chief of staff and then the commander of a tank regiment and deputy division commander. Military Academy of the General Staff of the USSR Armed Forces (1976--with gold medal.) In command of a tank division, an army corps, as well as combined-arms armies, including the 40th in the Republic of Afghanistan, from 1982 through 1984 as Commander of the Limited Contingent of Soviet forces. First deputy Commander of the Turkestan Military District and the Commander of the Central Group of Forces. For the last three years, Commander of the Leningrad MD. Repeatedly elected a member of oblast and republic party committees and delegate to the 26th, 27th and 28th CPSU Congresses and the 19th All-Union Party Conference. Married, with two sons. Wife is a construction engineer. People's Deputy of the RSFSR elected from Vsevolozhskiy Territorial District No. 137, Leningrad Oblast. (Noted 27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 pp 46-62.))]

Early promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel. Major-General of Tank Troops in 1978; Lieutenant-General from 1981 and Colonel-General from 1984. Married at the age of 22. His wife is Mariya Yevstafiyevna, born in 1936, an Ukrainian coming from Ternopol Oblast and she completed the Lvov Polytechnical Institute. Two sons, both of whom are officers in the Soviet Army. Promoted to Gen Army 6 Feb 91. (KZ 8 Feb 91 First Edition p 1.) (KOMMUNIST VOORUZHENNYKH SIL 17/90 p 80.)

IVANOV, Vitaliy Pavlovich, Adm (id KZ 29 Jul 86 p 4, rank = V-ADM.) (Noted as Adm KZ 28 Jul 87 p 1.) (USSR People's Deputy from the Kaliningrad rural territorial electoral district, KZ 30 Dec 89 1st ed p 2). (Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 0100 GMT 4 Jan 91.) He was "released" from [his] duties following the Aug. 1991 coup d'etat. (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 12 Sep 91.))]

KALININ, Nikolay Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, (KZ 19 Feb 89 1st ed p 1.) (Member of RSFSR Politburo, 1990, SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.) (mr KZ 2 Nov 90 1st ed p 2.) During the August 1991 coup d'etat Kalinin was appointed 'Commandant of Moscow' (Moscow Central Television First Program Network 1800 GMT 19 Aug 91.) Removed from office by Gorbachev. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0807 GMT 24 Aug 91.)

[KALININ, Nikolay Vasil'yevich: Born 1937 in the village of Malyye Kurashki, Rabotkinskiy Rayon, Gorkiy Oblast; Russian. CPSU member since 1958. Graduated Military Academy imeni M.V. Frunze and Military Academy of the General Staff of the Armed Forces. 1958-1965--squad and company



OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

commander. Battalion commander, Chief of Staff of military unit, Commander of a Guards Airborne Regiment, Deputy Commander and Commander of a Guards Airborne Division, Commander of an Army Corps, Commander of an Army, First Deputy Commander of the Carpathian MD, First Deputy Commander-in-Chief of the Group of Soviet Troops Germany, and Commander of the Siberian Military District. 1987-1989--Commander of Airborne Troops, and beginning 1989--Commander of Moscow MD. (SOVETSKAYA ROSSIYA 9 Sep 90 2nd Ed pp 1-2.)]

KOCHETOV, Konstantin Alekseyevich, Gen Army, 1st Deputy Minister of Defense, "released" following the August 1991 coup d'etat. (id KZ 2 Mar 90 1st ed p 1.) (KZ 31 May 91 First Edition p 3.)

KUZ'MIN, Fedor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, Commander, Baltic MD. "Removed from his post." (Moscow TASS in English 1100 GMT 26 Aug 91.) (IZV 22 Feb 90 1st ed p 6.) (IZVESTIYA 23 Feb 91 Union Edition p 2. USSR PEOPLE'S DEPUTY.) (Moscow BALTFAX in English 1255 GMT 20 Aug 91.)

MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, Commander of the Volga-Ural Md. Two separate articles have produced supposed orders from Makashov calling for cooperation with the coup. (ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 27 Aug 91 p 1 & IZV 3 Sep 91 Union Edition p 8.) (ap Sep 89: IZV 5 Sep 89 1st ed p 2.) (biography published 14 Nov 89 in KVS 22/89 p 91.) (RABOCHAYA TRIBUNA 12 Feb 91 p 2.)

MELNICHUK, Fedor, Lt-Gen, 1st Dep Cdr, BALTIC MD. (KZ 19 Oct 90 1st Ed p 1.) (TASS International Service 1601 GMT 12 Jan 91.) [During the coup MELNICHUK was "appointed a representative with special powers in Estonia." (Tallinn Radio Tallinn Network in Estonian 0652 GMT 21 Aug 91.)]

MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseyevich, General of the Army, 1st Deputy Minister of Defense, Chief of the General Staff, "relieved of his duties at his own request and retired to the reserves for medical reasons." Moiseyev was reported to have replaced Yazov as Minister of Defense briefly (Vilnius Radio Vilnius Network in Lithuanian 1804 GMT 20 Aug 91). (KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.) (a KZ 15 Dec 88 1st Edit. p 1), (Noted as General of the Army KZ 16 MAY 89 1st edit p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (USSR People's Deputy.)

NEKRASOV, Vladilen Petrovich, V-Adm, (27 Jul 90 in KVS 15/90 p 61.) Chief of the Military-Political Directorate of the Black Sea Fleet. "----Dismissed" following the coup d'etat. (Kiev Radio Kiev Network in Ukrainian 0500 GMT 17 Sep 91.)

OVCHEROV, Lt-Gen, Dep Commander Baltic MD. Said to have ordered Landsbergis "to disarm the Land Defense Department, the Volunteer Land Defense Service, and the Riflemen's Association members---" (Vilnius Radio Vilnius International Service in Lithuanian 2100 GMT 21 Aug 91.)

SADOVNIKOV, Nikolay Grigor'yevich, Lt-Gen, Chief of the Main Trade Directorate. (Noted as Lt-Gen KZ 3 Jul 86 p 2.) (KZ 6 Jun 91 First Edition p 4.) As of Sept. 10, 1991, Sadovnikov was reported "relieved of duty--- in

## OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

connection forthcoming separation from the cadres of the USSR Armed Forces." (RABOCHYAYA GAZETA 25 Sep 91 p 2.)]

SAMSONOV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Col-Gen, Commander of Leningrad MD. (Noted as a Lt-Gen in LENINGRADSKAYA PRAVDA 1 AUG 90 P 2.) (Noted as a Col-Gen in PR 26 Oct 90 1st Ed p 6.) (KZ 15 Aug 91 1st ed p 4.) Served as Leningrad Military Commandant during the coup. (Moscow All-Union Radio Mayak Network in Russian 0600 GMT 20 Aug 91.) (Riga Radio Riga Network in Russian 1300 GMT 19 Aug 91.)

TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, CINC of Air Defense Troops and Deputy Minister of Defense. (id KZ 2 Jul 87 p 2.) "----retired from the Armed Forces for reasons of age,----" (Rodionov in KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.)

KHRONOPULO, M.N., Adm, (id as COMMANDER and as V-ADM KZ 30 Jul 85 p 1.) (Noted as Adm KZ 21 Nov 86 p 3.) (mr KZ 27 MAR 91 1st ed p 1). [Previous position was 1st Dep CDR, KZ 30 Jan 85 p 2.] Khronopulo issued a public statement in support of the State Committee for the State of Emergency. (Kiev Radio Kiev network in Ukrainian 1415 GMT 20 Aug 91.) On 4 September "----Khronopulo sent a message to the chairman of Ukraine's Supreme Soviet in which he declared that the Black Sea naval forces were not involved in the abortive coup d'etat." (Kiev Radio Kiev in English 0000 GMT 4 Sep 91.) On 12 September it was announced that he had been "released from [his] duties". (Moscow Radio Rossii Network in Russian 1200 GMT 12 Sep 91.)]

SHLYAGA Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen 1st Deputy Minister of Defense and Chief of the Main Military-Political Directorate, "relieved of his duties in connection with the abolition of the USSR Armed Forces Main Political Directorate. 'Now he is being examined by a medical commission in the hospital and will be retired from the Armed Forces,'----" (Rodionov in KZ 17 Sep 91 First Edition p 3.) [(ap Chief of GlavPUR TASS International Service in Russian 1332 GMT 13 Jul 90.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress, KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) [The Chief of the Directorate was noted as First Deputy Minister [of the Ministry of Defense in IZV 19 Jan 91 Union Edition p 7.]

YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of the Soviet Union, (id TASS 1657 GMT 30 May 1987.) (Promoted to Marshal of the Soviet Union 28 Apr (Noted as "Commander-in-Chief of the Branches of the Armed Forces" KZ 4 Sep 90 1st ed p 1.) (elected to CPSU CC at 28th Congress KZ 20 Jul 90 1st ed p 4.) (Appointment to the Cabinet of Ministers as Minister of Defense confirmed 28 Feb 91. (TASS in English 1646 GMT 28 Feb 91.)

Arrested. Member of the State Committee for the State of Emergency. (IZVESTIYA 23 Aug 91 Union Edition p 6.)]

OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

APPENDIX II: [''DECREE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION ON THE TEXT OF THE MILITARY OATH TO THE RUSSIAN FEDERATION''. (KZ 9 Jan 92 1st ed p 1).]

[Text] To approve the following text of the Military Oath to the Russian Federation:

''I, (surname, given name, patronymic) will enter the military service and vow to be faithful to the Russian Federation and its people.

''I swear to observe the Constitution and the laws of the Russian Federation, to fulfill the requirements of the military regulations, the orders of commanders and supervisors, and duties legally assigned to me.

''I swear while in the military service to be honest, conscientious, and worthy of undergoing the difficulties associated with it. Courageously, without sparing my life, I will defend the people and state interests of the Russian Federation.

''I swear not to use arms against my own people or the organs of authority legally elected by them.

''I commit myself to perform military service in any place on the territory of the Russian Federation or outside it where I am sent by the Government of the Russian Federation and to observe the laws of the state on whose territory I am performing my military service.

''If I violate the military oath I have taken I am prepared to pay the penalty established by the laws of the Russian Federation.''

President of the Russian Federation B. Yeltsin.

Moscow, Kremlin, 5 January 1992.

## OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

### APPENDIX III: TEXT OF YELTSIN DECREE SETTING UP RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES

PM0805173992 Moscow ROSSIYSKAYA GAZETA in Russian 9 May 92 First Edition p 1

["Decree of Russian Federation President on the Creation of Russian Federation Armed Forces" dated 7 May 1992 ]

[Text] Guided by the Declaration on the Russian Federation's State Sovereignty and in accordance with the Russian Federation law "On Security," I ANNOUNCE the creation of Russian Federation Armed Forces.

In creating its own Armed Forces, the Russian Federation preserves and reaffirms:

the continuity of the best combat and heroic traditions of the Russian Army and the use of the Armed Forces to defend Russia's freedom and independence and to safeguard its security and sovereignty;

its commitments to carry out existing international treaties and agreements in the arms reduction and disarmament sphere, and it calls on the CIS states to conclude a collective security treaty.

The force generation of the Russian Federation Armed Forces will be based on the principles that military structures come under the control of supreme organs of state power; that the organizational structure and effective combat and numerical strength of the troops (forces) correspond to the concept of Russian security; that we will have a multinational cadre army staffed on the basis of a combination of draft military service and military service under contract; that there will be unity of command and permanent combat readiness; and that account will be taken of national historical traditions, the norms of international law, and world experience of military force generation.

Given the present-day stage of the development of the situation on the territories of the former union republics -- now sovereign states -- the Russian Federation's responsibility for the fulfillment of the functions laid upon it by the UN Charter, and the need to improve the security system within the CIS framework, I resolve that:

1. Organs of military administration, large strategic formations, combined units, other military units, institutions, organizations, and military training establishments of the former USSR Armed Forces located on Russian territory, as well as groupings of troops and naval forces outside the Russian Federation but under its jurisdiction shall be included in the Russian Federation Armed Forces.

The existing system for administering the Strategic Forces shall be maintained in accordance with previously adopted agreements. The strategic forces on Russian Federation territory are part of the CIS Joint Armed Forces. Corresponding forces and systems shall be allocated from the Russian Federation to the Joint Armed Forces High Command.

## OFFICERS REMOVED FROM OFFICE FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

2. On the basis of interstate talks the Russian Federation Foreign Ministry together with the Russian Federation Defense Ministry shall determine the status of the troops (forces) located on other states' territories and not forming part of their own Armed Forces or of the CIS Strategic Forces.

3. Prior to the adoption of corresponding Russian Federation acts of legislation on defense the leadership of the Russian Federation Armed Forces shall be assumed by the Russian Federation president as supreme commander in chief, while direct administration shall be the task of the Russian Federation first deputy defense minister.

With a view to preventing any weakening of the administration of the troops (forces) during the formation of central organs for the military administration of the Russian Federation Armed Forces, leadership of the troops (forces) shall be implemented via the structures of the former USSR Defense Ministry and Armed Forces General Staff.

4. During the force generation of the Armed Forces the Russian Federation Defense Ministry shall elaborate and submit proposals on:

the content of military reform in the Army and Navy;

the reduction of the effective combat and numerical strength of the Russian Federation Armed Forces, and on cuts in expenditure on pay [soderzhaniye] in light of the phased transition to a professional army;

measures to provide social and legal protection for servicemen, persons discharged from active military service, war and Armed Forces veterans, internationalist servicemen, and their family members;

the reorganization of the system for developing and purchasing arms and military hardware for the Russian Federation Armed Forces;

and the organization of reliable protection for strategically important installations on Russian Federation territory.

5. This decree enters into force from the moment it is signed.

[Signed] Russian Federation President B. Yeltsin

Moscow, the Kremlin

7 May 1992

No. 466

I N D E X    N o    I

INDEX OF LAST NAMES

INDIVIDUALS CITED SINCE AUGUST 1991

A

ABRAMYAN, Mkrtych, Maj-Gen, 25, 40  
AFANASYEV, S. A., 61  
AKHMEDOV, R.U., Lt-Gen, 190  
AKHMEDOV, Sadvettin Azad ogly, 29  
ALADKIN, Aleksandr, R-Adm, 107  
ALEKSEYEV, Stanislav, R-Adm, 128  
ALEKSIN, Valeriy Ivanovich, R-Adm, 102  
ALEYNIKOV, V., 158  
ALI-ZADE, Araz, 27  
ALIYEV, Takhir, 30  
ALIYEV, Takhir, Maj-Gen, 28  
ALTYNBEOV, S., Maj-Gen, 45, 47  
AMEL'KIN, Gennadiy, Maj-Gen Avn, 60  
ANDREYEV, V.I., Lt-Gen, 84, 85  
ANDREYEV, Viktor Stepanovich, Maj-Gen, 160  
ANDREYEV, Vladimir, Lt-Gen Avn, 86  
ANOKHIN, Aleksey, Maj-Gen, 160  
ANTIPOV, Aleksandr Borisovich, Maj-Gen Med, 80  
ANTONETS, V., Maj-Gen, 183  
ANTONETS, V.M., Maj-Gen Avn, 180  
ANTONOV, Viktor Ivanovich, 172  
ANTOSHKIN, Nikolay Timofeyevich, Lt-Gen, 141  
APANASENKO, Vyacheslav, Capt 1st Rank, 102  
ARAPOV, Yevgeniy Vladimirovich, 153  
ARDZINBA, Vladislav, 44  
ARSANUKAYEV, Iles, 35  
ARSHBABA, Vladislav, 44  
ARTEMOV, A.L., Maj-Gen, 77  
ARUTYUNYAN, V.V., Col, 12  
ARZHBA, Vladimir, Col, 44  
ASKEROV, Bayram ogly, 30  
ASKEROV, R., Capt 1st Rank, 29  
AUBAKIROV, Tokhtar, 45  
AVDEYEV, Grigoriy Grigor'yevich, Col, 171  
AVDOSHTIN, Anatoliy Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 110  
AVEDZHEV, Allashukur, Maj-Gen, 167  
AVERIN, B., Maj-Gen Avn, 92  
AYUPOV, Abrek I., Lt-Gen, 89

B

BAKAYEV, Anarbek, 48  
BAKAYEV, M., Capt 1st Rank, 135  
BANADZE, Shota Mikhailovich, Col, 40

BANKEVICH, G., 33  
 BANNYKH, V.I., Maj-Gen, 168, 169  
 BARANENKO, Anatoliy Afanas'yevich, R-Adm, 104  
 BARANETS, V., Col, 75  
 BARANNIKOV, Viktor, 151, 155  
 BARANOV, L., Maj-Gen, 146  
 BARDEYEV, I.A., V-Adm, 78  
 BARYBIN, Mikhail, Lt-Gen, 152  
 BARYNKIN, Viktor, Lt-Gen, 82  
 BASHKIROV, M.M., Maj-Gen Avn, 94, 171, 179  
 BAYDALA, G., Col, 71  
 BAZHANOV, Mikhail, 61  
 BEKHZADLY, Vali Ayyub, Lt-Gen, 28  
 BELCHENKO, Vasiliy Fedorovich, Col, 147  
 BELOV, Yu.P., V-Adm, 126  
 BELYAYEV, V.N., Lt-Gen, 96  
 BELYSHEV, L., R-Adm, 101, 107  
 BEPPAYEV, Sufiyan, Lt-Gen, 146  
 BERDENNIKOV, G. V., 61  
 BEREZHNOV, Yevgeniy Stepanovich, Maj-Gen, 79  
 BEZHADLY, Vali Eyub Ogly, Lt-Gen, 28  
 BEZKOROVAYNIY, V., V-Adm, 104, 133  
 BIZHAN, Ivan Vasilyevich, Lt-Gen, 170  
 BOBRENEV, Vladimir, Col Just, 137  
 BOBROVSKIY, Valeriy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm, 125  
 BOCHAROV, Yevgeniy, Maj-Gen, 97  
 BOCHAYEV, Gennadiy, Lt-Gen, 73, 82  
 BOCHKAROV, Viktor Illarionovich, Maj-Gen, 175  
 BOGDANOV, Boris Sergeyeovich, R-Adm, 104  
 BOGDANOV, K.V., Lt-Gen, 71  
 BOGDANOV, S., Lt-Gen, 71  
 BOKOV, L., Maj-Gen Avn, 85  
 BOLSHAKOV, Boris, 64  
 BONDAR, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, 168, 169  
 BONDARTSEV, Vladimir Timofeyevich, Lt-Col, 15  
 BORISKIN, Valentin Danilovich, Lt-Gen, 183  
 BORUCHENKO, V.A., Maj-Gen, 152  
 BORZENKO, A.N., Maj-Gen, 104  
 BOYKO, Ivan, ?-Gen, 63  
 BRANOVITSKIY, Anatoliy, Lt-Col, 152  
 BRATUKHIN, Anatoliy Gennadyevich, 153  
 BRAZHNİK, A., R-Adm, 133  
 BUBLIKOV, German, Col, 173  
 BUKREYEV, Yu.D., Col-Gen, 61, 95  
 BULYGIN, Yuriy Yemelyanovich, Maj-Gen, 76  
 BURACHUK, Nikolay Dmitriyevich, Maj-Gen, 104  
 BURCHENKO, Volodymyr, Gen, 168  
 BURINOV, Georgiy, V-Adm, 128  
 BURLAKOV, M.P., Col-Gen, 61, 116  
 BURUTIN, Gherman, Col-Gen, 82  
 BUTKEVICIUS, A., 51

## C

CHAUS, P.G., Col-Gen, 31, 32, 114  
CHECHEVATOV, Nikolay Maksimovich, Lt-Gen, 120  
CHECHEVATOV, V.S., Col-Gen, 138, 183  
CHECHILO, V.I., Lt-Col, 169  
CHECHILO, Vitaliy, 188, 189  
CHEKOV, Maj-Gen, 79  
CHEKOV, N.V., Col-Gen, 8, 62, 76  
CHEREVKO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Lt-Col, 129  
CHERNAVIN, V.N., Admiral of the Fleet, 7, 22, 100  
CHERNYKH, I., Maj-Gen, 129  
CHERNYSHEV, Anatoliy, Lt-Gen, 143  
CHERNYSHKOV, Boris Gennad'yevich, R-Adm, 106  
CHETVEROV, Serhiy, COL, 180  
CHUKARIN, N., Col-Gen, 85  
CHUMBURIDZE, Col, 41  
CHUPAKHIN, Vladimir Leonidovich, Capt 1st Rank, 71  
CHURANOV, V.T., Maj-Gen, 72, 140, 142  
COSTAS/KOSTAS, I.G., Lt-Gen, 54

## D

DABIZHA, F., Brigadier General, 54  
DABIZHA-KAZAROV, Tudor, Maj-Gen, 55  
DANILOV, Anatoliy, Capt 1st Rank, 181  
DEMEDIYUK, Viktor, Col, 86  
DEMENT'YEV, V.A., Maj-Gen, 75  
DENISENKO, Vladimir, R-Adm, 103  
DENISOV, Anatoliy Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen, 60  
DENIYEV, I., Capt 1st Rank, 35  
DEYNEKIN, Petr Stepanovich, Col-Gen Avn, 8, 89, 90  
DIMIDYUK, Nikolay Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, 99  
DOBROSKOCHENKO, V., R-Adm, 133  
DOBOVOLSKIY, Vladimir, Col, 141  
DOBUSHEV, Viktor, R-Adm, 132  
DOLIDZE, Levan, 40  
DONSKOV, Vladimir Semenovich, Lt-Gen, 20  
DOVZHENKO, V., R-Adm, 135  
DUBROV, Grigoriy Karpovich, Lt-Gen, 86  
DUBYNIN, V.P., Gen Army, 65, 66, 68  
DULEVIIUS, Antanas, 52  
DUNAYEV, Andrey, Lt-Gen, 155  
DURDINETS, V.V., Lt-Gen, 188  
DUTOV, Yu.Ya., Maj-Gen, 144  
DZHADZHANIDZE, Soso, 43  
DZHAFAROV, Mamedaga Aga-Nishan ogly, 29  
DZHANASAYEV, Bulat, Col, 45  
DZHAVAKHISHVILI, Aleksandr Davidovich, Capt 1st Rank, 40  
DZYUBA, V.A., Maj-Gen Just, 63, 74

## E

ELCHIBEY, Abulfaz, 27, 28  
EPITASHVILI, Tengiz, 41



EVISALU, Aare, Capt, 36  
EZERSKAS, C., Lt-Col, 52

**F**

FALIN, P., Maj-Gen, 182  
FEDOROV, V., Capt 1st Rank, 107  
FEDOTOV, Maj-Gen, 152  
FESENKO, N., Col, 130  
FIL'TSEV, Erist Rodionovich, 153  
FILATOV, S.A., 62  
FILIPPOV, Aleksandr Arkad'yevich, Maj-Gen, 111  
FIRSOV, Anatoliy Petrovich, Maj-Gen, 144  
FOKIN, V.N., R-Adm, 132  
FOMIN, Col, 94  
FOMIN, Vasiliy Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 182, 183  
FROLOV, A., V-Adm, 130  
FROLOV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, V-Adm, 106  
FROLOV, Valeriy, Col, 115  
FUZHENKO, I.V., Col-Gen, 62, 72

**G**

GALAZOV, Akhsarbek, 161  
GAMSAKHURDIA,, 42  
GAPONENKO, V.K., Lt-Gen, 152, 169  
GAPONOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen, 114  
GAVRILOV, Anatoliy, R-Adm, 115  
GAY, Vyacheslav, Capt 1st Rank, 126  
GAZIYEV, Rakhim Gasan ogly, 28  
GECAS, Jonas, 51  
GEORGADZE, N.K., 39  
GIORGADZE, Panteleymon Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 40  
GIRGOR'KIN, V., Lt-Gen, 82  
GLEBOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 87  
GLYUKOV, A., Maj-Gen Just, 32, 33  
GOLOSHEN, P. Lt-Gen, 82  
GOLOVNEV, A., Lt-Gen, 140  
GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Andreyevich, Lt-Gen, 95, 97  
GOLOVNEV, Vladimir Alekseyevich, 154  
GONCHAROV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 76  
GOPTAR, A.Ye., Capt-Lt, 161  
GORBUNOV, Aleksandr, V-Adm, 100, 102  
GORDEYEV, Maj-Gen, 46  
GOROKHOV, V., Lt-Gen, 74  
GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, 89  
GRACHEV, Nikolay Fedorovich, Gen Army, 111  
GRACHEV, Pavel Sergeyevich, Gen Army, 7, 61, 65, 96, 156  
GRECHANINOV, V.A, Maj-Gen Avn, 172, 173, 176  
GRECHANNINOV, V., Maj-Gen, 183  
GREKOV, Yu.P., Col-Gen, 146, 150  
GRIB, Mechislav Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 33  
GRIGORYAN, Grigoriy, 25  
GRINEV, Valeriy, 97

GRISHANOV, V.V., V-Adm, 125  
 GROMOV, B.V., Col-Gen, 66, 95, 183  
 GROMOV, F.N., Adm, 7, 100, 128, 132  
 GROMOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, 119  
 GROMOV, Yegenyi Sergeyevich, Col, 123  
 GUBENKO, V.O., Col-Gen, 168, 187  
 GULYAYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 175  
 GURIN, G.N., Lt-Gen, 182  
 GURINOV, Georgiy, V-Adm, 100  
 GURYANOV, V., Col, 142  
 GUSEV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 17, 112  
 GUSEYNOV, Fuget Sahib ogly, 28  
 GUSEYNOV, Ilguseyn, 29  
 GVENTSADZE, Roman, 41, 42

# I

IGNATENKO, A.S., Maj-Gen, 173  
 IGNATENKO, Aleksandr Stepanovich, Maj-Gen, 171  
 IL'IN, Vladislav Alekseyevich, R-Adm, 105  
 IOSELIANI, Jaba, 42  
 ISAK, Valeriy Vladimirovich, R-Adm, 105  
 ISRAFILOV, S., Maj-Gen, 30  
 IVANOV, Lt-Gen, 86  
 IVANOV, S.G., Lt-Gen Avn, 89  
 IVANOV, V., Lt-Gen, 113  
 IVANOV, V.A., Maj-Gen, 78  
 IVANOV, V.L., Col-Gen, 61, 111  
 IVANOV, Vladimir Mikhailovich, Col, 122  
 IVASHOV, L., Lt-Gen, 6, 74

# K

KABAKOV, Yuriy Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen, 111  
 KADZIUS, Lt-Col, 52  
 KALABIN, V.I., V-Adm, 134  
 KALININ, NIKOLAY, Col-Gen, 120  
 KALININCHENKO, Il'ya, Col-Gen, 20  
 KALUGIN, I., Col-Gen Avn, 90  
 KANTEMIROV, Georgy, Maj-Gen, 162  
 KAPITANETS, I. M., Adm Flt, 62  
 KARACHURIN, Rif Allayarovich, 154  
 KARAKOZOV, Grigoriy Aramovich, Lt-Gen Avn, 73  
 KARALETYAN, Rafik Mikhaylovich, 26  
 KARKARASHVILI, G., 41, 42  
 KARYAKIN, A., Maj-Gen, 110  
 KASATONOV, I.V., Adm, 100, 127  
 KASHGIROV, Khusan, Col (res), 34  
 KASIPOLD, Manivald, Maj, 38  
 KASYMOV, B.E., 190  
 KAYSIN, Yuriy, R-Adm, 106  
 KAZIYEV, Ragim, 28  
 KERT, Johannes, Capt, 38  
 KHALETSKIY, Ivan Pavlovich, Col, 173, 175

KHALMATOV, A.B., Col, 13, 190  
 KHALTURIN, Fedor Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen, 160  
 KHAMIDOV, Iskender Nadzhib ogly, 29  
 KHAR'KO, V.M., R-Adm (res), 23  
 KHARCHUK, B., Maj-Gen, 188  
 KHATSKEVICH, V., Maj-Gen, 115  
 KHIZHA, Georgiy, 61  
 KHODAKOVSKIY, Vasiliy Pavlovich, Maj-Gen, 111  
 KHOMYAK, Ivan yrigor'yevich, Col, 173  
 KHROL, Konstantin Kalistratovich, Col, 174  
 KHRUSTITSKIY, Vladimir, Lt-Gen, 181  
 KHVATOV, G.A., ADM, 134  
 KIGAK, S., Maj-Gen, 57  
 KIM, Pavel, Maj-Gen, 111  
 Kim, V., Col, 55  
 KIRILLOV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen, 99  
 KIRSE, Nikolay, Col, 126  
 KIRSHIN, Yuriy, Maj-Gen, 19  
 KIRTOAKE, Nikolae, Col, 55  
 KITOVANI, T., 39, 41, 42  
 KIZIM, Leonid Denisovich, Maj-Gen, 112  
 KLAIVINS, Auseklis, 49  
 KLICHUGIN, Yuriy Avenirovich, R-Adm, 105  
 KLIMENTOV, Gennadiy, Maj-Gen, 27  
 KLIMOV, A.T., Col-Gen, 72  
 KLOKOTOV, N., Lt-Gen, 121  
 KLUBAN, Amelskandr Mikhaylovich, Maj, 174  
 KOBALIA, Vakhtang, 41  
 KOBETS, K.I., Gen Army, 14, 20, 61, 64, 67  
 KOCHESHKOV, Anatoliy Nikolayevich, Col, 129  
 KOGAT'KO, G.I., Lt-Gen, 62, 65, 83  
 KOKOSHIN, A. A., 61, 66  
 KOL'YAK, Mikhail Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 111  
 KOLESNIK, S.V., 188  
 KOLESNIKOV, Gennadiy Alekseyevich, 17  
 KOLESNIKOV, Igor' Nikolayevich, R-Adm, 105  
 KOLESNIKOV, M.P., Col-Gen, 62, 68, 82  
 KOLINICHENKO, A., Col-Gen, 119  
 KOLIVERDA, Vasiliy, Maj-Gen, 142  
 KOLTUNOV, Viktor, Maj-Gen, 14  
 KOMAROV, Boris Mikhaylovich, R-Adm, 103  
 KOMAROV, D., V-Adm, 101  
 KONDRAT'YEV, G.G., Col-Gen, 66, 149  
 KONDRATENKO, V., Maj-Gen, 182  
 KONSTANTINOV, B.A., Lt-Gen Avn, 94  
 KOPEKOV, D.A., Lt-Gen, 165  
 KOPTEV, YU.N., 155  
 KOPYLOV, Viktor Andreyevich, Col-Gen, 144  
 KORCHEMNYI, P.A., Col, 71  
 KORNET, Mait, 36  
 KORNILOV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, R-Adm, 105  
 KORNILTSEV, Nikolay Viktorovich, Lt-Gen, 166

KORNUKOV, Anatoliy Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, 88  
 KOROTKEVICH, P.L., 62  
 KORTUN, Georgiy, Gen, 187  
 KORTUNOV, Sergey, 153  
 KORYAKIN, A.I., Col, 184  
 KOSAREV, Vladimir Grigoryevich, Col, 71  
 KOSTENKO, Anatoliy, Col-Gen, 32  
 KOSTENKO, Valentin, Lt-Gen, 152  
 KOSTENKO, Vitaliy, Maj-Gen, 152  
 KOSTYUK, Petero, 186  
 KOSTYUK, R., Col, 189  
 KOTENKOV, A.A. Lt-Col, 64  
 KOTENKOV, A.A., Lt-Col, 63  
 KOTOV, L.N., Lt-Gen, 76  
 KOTYLEV, N.I., Maj-Gen, 62, 68  
 KOVAL'CHUK, Aleksandr Sergeyevich, R-Adm, 103  
 KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen, 185  
 KOVALEV, Leonid Illarionovich, Col-Gen, 114  
 KOVALEV, Viktor Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen, 184  
 KOZHENDAYEV, Leonid, Maj-Gen, 111  
 KOZHEVNIKOV, V.M., Maj-Gen, 98  
 KOZHEVNIKOV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 9  
 KOZHIN, Boris, R-Adm, 129, 130, 180  
 KOZLOV, A., Maj-Gen, 143  
 KOZLOV, G., 31  
 KOZLOV, N.B., Lt-Gen, 77  
 KOZLOVSKIY, P.P., Col-Gen, 31  
 KRASNOV, I., 20  
 KRASNOV, Sergey, Adm, 151  
 KRAVCHUK, Leonid, President, 168  
 KRISTOVSKIS, Girts, 49  
 KRYANGE, P., Maj-Gen, 54  
 KRYLOV, Ye. I., Col-Gen, 22  
 KRYZHKO, A.L., Lt-Gen, 112  
 KUCHERENKO, Sergey, 135  
 KUDRYAVTSEV, Viktor, Col, 20  
 KUKHARETS, V.A., Maj-Gen, 186  
 KUKHLIN, Viktor, Col, 86  
 KUKLEV, V., Maj-Gen, 79  
 KULIKOV, Viktor, MSU, 10  
 KUNTSEVICH, A. D., 62  
 KUNTSEVICH, Anatoliy, Lt-Gen, 60  
 KURASHVILI, Tomaz, 43  
 KUREVIN, O., Lt-Col, 183  
 KUTATELADZE, B.T., 39  
 KUTUKOV, Anatoliy Aleksandrovich, 154  
 KUZ'MENKO, Anatoliy Vasil'yevich, R-Adm, 105  
 KUZ'MIN, A., V-Adm, 101  
 KUZNETSOV, Aleksandr, 136  
 KUZNETSOV, Georgiy Vasil'yevich, Lt-Col, 173  
 KUZNETSOV, L.V., Col-Gen, 62, 82, 116  
 KUZNETSOV, Leontiy Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, 140

KUZNETSOV, Valeriy, Maj-Gen, 185  
KUZNETSOV, Yu., Lt-Gen, 185  
KYAZIMOV, Irza, Col, 29

## L

LAANEOTS, Ants, Col, 37  
LADYGIN, F.I., Lt-Gen, 78  
LAKSHIN, Gennadiy, Capt 2nd Rank, 129  
LARTSEV, V., Maj, 188  
LARYONOV, V., V-Adm, 128, 130  
LASKIN, Valentin Nikolayevich, 154  
LAVRINENKO, Boris Prokopovich, Maj-Gen, 169  
LAZEBNIKOV, Andrey, Capt 1st Rank, 130  
LAZORKIN, V.I., 172  
LEBED, V., Lt-Gen, 96  
LEBEDEV, Maj-Gen, 97  
LEGKIKH, G., Maj-Gen Avn, 86  
LELIN, V., Lt-Gen, 97  
LEMISH, Valentin, 188  
LESHCHENKO, Viktor, Col, 16  
LICHEV, Timofey, Col, 138  
LILENTALS, Arvaldis, 49  
LIPATOV, M., Maj-Gen Avn, 114  
LISOVOY, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen Avn, 85, 86  
LISOVSKIY, Oleg Savel'yevich, Lt-Gen, 75  
LITVINOV, V.I., Col-Gen, 9  
LITVINOV, Viktor Ivanovich, V-Adm, 105  
LITVINTSEV, Vladimir Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen, 184  
LOBOV, O.I., 62  
LOBOV, V.N., Gen Army, 7, 22  
LOGOYDA, Mikhail Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, 111  
LOIKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm, 105  
LOPATA, A.V., Lt-Gen, 171  
LOPATIN, M.A., Lt-Gen, 177, 178  
LOPATIN, Vladimir, 156  
LORIYA, Teymuraz Ushangovich, 39  
LOSEV, Boris Pavlovich, 154  
LOSEV, I., Maj-Gen, 175  
LOYKO, A., R-Adm, 134  
LUK'YANOV, Andrey, Capt 2d Rank, 135  
LYAKIN, V., V-Adm, 108  
LYASHENKO, Vladimir, V-Adm, 101  
LYUTOV, Viktor Valdimirovich, Maj-Gen Med, 117

## M

MACHULIN, Sergey, 10  
MADUDOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen, 76  
MAICHENKO, Anatoliy, R-Adm, 101  
MAISURADZE, Anzor, Maj-Gen, 39, 40, 42  
MAKAROV, K., Adm Flt, 101  
MAKARYCHEV, Aleksey, Lt-Gen, 76  
MAKEYEV, V., Capt 1st Rank, 133

MAKHONIN, Igor' Georgiyevich, Adm, 101, 107  
 MAKSIMOV, P., 34  
 MAKSIMOV, Yuriy P., Gen Army, 7, 17  
 MAL'TSEV, I.M., Col-Gen Avn, 84, 85  
 MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen, 70  
 MALEY, Mikhail, 60, 62  
 MALUSHKO, Vladimir Grigoryevich, 154  
 MALYUKOV, A.I., Col-Gen Avn, 62, 90  
 MAMEDOV, Ekhtibar, 28  
 MANCHENKO, A., R-Adm, 128  
 MANILOV, V.L., Lt-Gen, 77  
 MANUCHARYAN, Ashot, 24  
 MANUKYAN, Vazgen, 24  
 MARCHUK, Yevgeniy Kirillovich, 187  
 MARKOV, Viktor Yegorovich, 154  
 MARTIROSYAN, Vilen A., Col, 189  
 MARTIROSYAN, Vilen Arutyunovich, Col, 169  
 MASLOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, 158  
 MATAKIN, M., Col Just, 78  
 MATIRKA, Vasiliy Danilovich, Col, 172  
 MAYEV, S., Col-Gen, 95  
 MAYOROV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Col-Gen, 114  
 MEDVEDENKO, V., Maj-Gen, 71  
 MEDVEDEV, Nikolay, Lt-Col, 10  
 MEDVEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, 15  
 MEKHTIYEV, Arif Shafayat ogly, 27  
 MEKHTIYEV, Tadzhabdin, Maj-Gen, 28  
 MEL'NIK, Nikolay, Col, 186  
 MEL'NIKOV, P., Lt-Gen, 87  
 MELNICHUK, Vasiliy, Maj-Gen, 183  
 MERZHUYEV, Musa, Lt-Col (Res.), 35  
 MESHCHERYAKOV, Sergey Alekseyevich, 158  
 MESHCHERYAKOV, Yevgeniy, Lt-Gen, 148  
 MEZENTSEV, M., Capt 2d Rank, 135  
 MIASKAUSKAS, A., 52  
 MIELIAUSKAS, Eugenijus, Capt, 52  
 MIKHAL'CHENKO, Nikolay Grigor'yevich, R-Adm, 105  
 MIKHALKIN, Vladimir Mikhaylovich, Mar Arty, 99  
 MIKULIN, Ivan Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 72  
 MILOVANOV, Viktor Dmitriyevich, 46  
 MIRONOV, V.P., Col-Gen, 8, 62, 74  
 MIRONOV, Valeriy Ivanovich, Col-Gen, 66, 114  
 MIRUK, V.F., Col-Gen, 62, 84  
 MOCHAYKIN, Andrey, Capt 1st Rank, 22  
 MOISEYENKO, V., 63  
 MOISEYENKO, Valeriy, Capt 1st Rank, 104  
 MOKHOV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 186  
 MOROZOV, K.P., Col-Gen, 170  
 MUNTYANU, Georgiy, 55  
 MURANOV, A.I., Lt-Gen Just, 63, 83  
 MUSAYEV, Shakhin, Maj-Gen, 28  
 MUSTAFETOV, Ye., Col, 45

MUTABILOV, A., 28

N

NABIYEV, Rakhmon, Col-Gen, 163  
NADZELSKIS, Eugenijus, Commadore, 51  
NAIRASHVILIY, Zurab, Brig-Gen, 42  
NALETOV, I., V-Adm, 132  
NAZARBAYEV, Nursultan, 45  
NAZAROV, V.I., Maj-Gen, 55  
NECHAYEV, E.A., Lt-Gen Med, 62, 79  
NEDRIGAYLO, V.M., Maj-Gen Militia, 186  
NEDZELSKIY, P. Lt-Col, 176  
NETKACHEV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen, 98  
NEVEROV, V., Maj-Gen, 33, 148  
NIKITIN, Gennadiy Pavlovich, Lt-Gen, 18  
NIKITIN, V., 63  
NIKITIN, V.N., Maj-Gen, 62  
NIKOLSKIY, Aleksandr Vadimovich, 176  
NIYAZOV, B.Kh., Maj-Gen, 165, 166  
NIYAZOV, F.R., Maj-Gen, 13, 163  
NIYAZOV, S., 165  
NOGOYBAYEV, Zh., Col, 48  
NOSOV, Grigoriy, Maj-Gen, 155  
NOVIKOV, A., 86  
NOVOZHILOV, V.I., Col-Gen, 138  
NURMAGAMBETOV, Sagadat, Col-Gen, 45, 46

O

OGANYAN, Iosif, Lt-Gen, 146  
OGARKOV, N.V., MSU, 23  
OGARKOV, Nikolay, MSU, 10  
OLENOVICH, I., Lt-Gen, 172  
OLEYNIK, Anatoliy, V-Adm, 134  
OLEYNIK, Ivan Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 171  
OLIFEROV, A., Maj-Gen, 178  
OMELICHEV, B.A., Col-Gen, 14, 62  
OOVEL, Andrus, Maj, 36  
OSIPOV, V.M., Maj-Gen, 71  
OSTROVSKIY, E.G., Maj-Gen, 76, 111  
OTS, K., 38  
OVEZOV, Allashukur, 166

P

P'YANKOV, Boris Yevgenyevich, Col-Gen, 7  
PAILY, Viktor, Maj-Gen, 185  
PAKHOMOV, N.P., Adm, 135  
PAKHOMOVSKIY, A., Col, 179  
PALAMARCHUK, A.V., Maj-Gen, 173, 174  
PALIY, Viktor, Maj-Gen, 173  
PANICHEV, Valentin, 155  
PAPAVA, Tornike, 40  
PARAKHIN, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen, 20

PARKHOMENKO, Nikolay, Col, 144  
 PAROMOV, Rudolf, V-Adm, 102  
 PATRIKEYEV, V.A., Col-Gen, 60, 95, 146  
 PATSKOV, V., Col, 33  
 PAVLENKO, Viktor Vasil'yevich, Maj-Gen, 90  
 PAVLOV, Vitaliy Yegorovich, Lt-Gen Avn, 95, 97  
 PAVLOVSKIS, Valdis, 49  
 PENKIN, A., R-Adm, 128  
 PEREVALOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen, 179  
 PETROSYAN, Ashot, Lt-Col, 25  
 PETROV, S.V., Col-Gen, 110  
 PETROV, Vasilily, MSU, 10  
 PETROV, Yu.Ye., R-Adm, 107  
 PIKAUSKAS, Osvaldas, Lt-Gen, 96  
 PILYUGIN, V.F., Maj-Gen, 190  
 PINCHUK, Eduard, Maj-Gen, 120  
 PIRTSKHALAISHVILI, D.M., Maj-Gen, 39  
 PISEMSKIY, N.G., 159  
 PISHCHEV, N., Lt-Gen, 148  
 PISKUNOV, A.A., 62, 64  
 PLESHKO, K.K., Lt-Gen, 152  
 PLUMPA, Petras, 51  
 PODKOLZIN, Y.N., Col-Gen, 96  
 POGORELOV, Fedor Ivanovich, R-Adm, 105  
 POLYANSKIY, V.A., V-Adm, 103  
 POPOV, Gennadiy Alekseyevich, 154  
 POPOV, Nikolay, Maj-Gen, 148  
 POROSHIN, V., V-Adm, 132  
 PRIVALOV, L., 33  
 PROKHOROV, V., Col, 144  
 PROKOFYEV, Yu.M., Maj-Gen, 174  
 PROKOPCHUK, Mikhail, R-Adm, 187  
 PRONIN, Andrey Vladimirovich, 154  
 PROSKURIN, A.A., Maj-Gen, 91  
 PROZOROV, V., R-Adm, 106  
 PRUDNIKOV, V.A., Col-Gen Avn, 7, 84, 88  
 PSHENICHNIKOV, Sergey Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen, 97  
 PUSANOV, Igor', Maj-Gen, 111  
 PUTILIN, V., Maj-Gen, 18  
 PUURA, Toomas, 36, 37

# **R**

RADETSKIY, Vitaliy, Lt-Gen, 185  
 RADUL, N.N., Col, 71  
 RAKHMANOV, B., Maj-Gen, 163, 164  
 RATIYEV, Viktor, 158  
 RAZINKOV, Ye.V., Maj-Gen, 22  
 RAZMADZE, Vakhtang, 42  
 REDISONS, Ivars, 49  
 RESHETOV, V., V-Adm, 105, 133  
 REUT, Fedor, Lt-Gen, 25, 146, 148  
 REYN, Elmar, 36



RODIONOV, I.N., Col-Gen, 121  
 RODIONOV, Yu.N., Col-Gen, 8, 62, 69  
 ROGOV, Nikolay Andreyevich, Maj-Gen Avn, 102  
 ROKHLOV, Nikolay Alekseyevich, Lt-Gen, 20  
 ROMANENKO, V., Maj-Gen, 129  
 ROVENSKIY, P., Maj-Gen, 142  
 RUBAN, V., Maj-Gen, 128  
 RUDNOVSKIY, Dmitriy, Maj-Gen, 174  
 RUTSKOY, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen, 59  
 RYABININ, Igor', V-Adm, 126  
 RYABOV, Boris Petrovich, R-Adm, 168, 169  
 RYABTSEV, A.S., Lt-Gen, 45  
 RYLENKO, V.M., 57  
 RYZHENKO, Aleksey, R-Adm, 134  
 RZAYEV, D., Col, 29

# S

SADYKOV, N., Maj-Gen, 30  
 SADYKOV, Rafik A., Maj-Gen, 30  
 SAFIN, R., Col (res), 162  
 SAIDMURODOV, Makhmadmurod, Capt, 164  
 SAL'NIKOV, L., R-Adm, 133  
 SALIBALTAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-Gen, 25  
 SALIN, Anatoliy Fedorovich, 153  
 SAMOYLENKO, Lt-Gen, 174  
 SAMOYLENKO, T., 55  
 SAMOYLOV, Viktor, Lt-Gen, 60, 70  
 SAMSONOV, V.N., Col-Gen, 7, 11, 139, 146, 195  
 SANDALOVSKIY, Vladimir, Col, 115  
 SANKIN, Igor Nikolayevich, 153  
 SARKISYAN, Serzhik, 58  
 SARKISYAN, Vazgen, 24  
 SAVELEV, Aleksandr, 159  
 SAVVIN, Vasiliy, Col-Gen, 154  
 SELEZNEV, S.P., Lt-Gen, 139  
 SELIVANOV, V.Ye., Adm, 101, 126, 128  
 SELZENEV, S.P., Lt-Gen, 139  
 SEMENOV, I., R-Adm, 102  
 SEMENOV, V.M., Col-Gen, 8, 16, 145  
 SEMENOV, Vladimir, Col-Gen, 60  
 SERGEYEV, Anatoliy Ipatovich, Col-Gen, 150  
 SERGEYEV, I.D., Col-Gen, 18, 62, 109  
 SERGEYEV, V-Adm, 129  
 SHAKHIN, 28  
 SHAKHMARDANOV, Dzhamshir Dzhumayevich, Maj-Gen, 191  
 SHAKHRAY, S. M., 63  
 SHANIBOV, Yuriy (Musa), 34  
 SHAPOSHNIKOV, Ye.I., Mar Avn, 6, 7, 8, 17, 89  
 SHAPOVALOV, A., Maj-Gen, 175  
 SHARASHENIDZE, Levan, Lt-Gen, 39, 42  
 SHARIPOV, Shakhob, 163  
 SHCHERBAKOV, Vyacheslav Nikolayevich, R-Adm, 139

SHEKHOVTSOV, Volodymyr Mikolayovich, Maj, 180  
 SHELENIN, Anatoliy Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, 70  
 SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard, 39  
 SHEVCHENKO, Viktor, Lt-Gen, 7  
 SHEVCHENKO, Anatoliy Ivanovich, V-Adm, 106  
 SHEVTSOV, Anatoliy Zakharovich, 153  
 SHIBAYEV, Vladimir, 152  
 SHIVDIAKOV, Leonid, Maj-Gen, 138  
 SHKIDCHENKO, Volodymyr Petrovych, Maj-Gen, 180  
 SHLYAKHTIN, V.I., Lt-Gen, 151  
 SHLYKOV, Vitaliy, 67  
 SHOYGU, S., 60  
 SHTANKO, Boris Valentinovich, Col, 142  
 SHTOPENKO, I.I., Col, 174  
 SHUKHEVICH, Yuriy, 189  
 SHULUNOV, Aleksey, 159  
 SHULYAK, P.I., Maj-Gen, 180  
 SHUMAKIN, Yuriy Ivanovich, V-Adm, 106  
 SHUMANIN, Yu.I., V-Adm, 134  
 SHUMILIN, Aleksey Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 45  
 SHUMNYI, Nikolay, Capt 2nd Rank, 102  
 SHUMOV, Maj-Gen of Internal Service, 45  
 SHUNYEVICH, Vladislav Aleksandrovich, Ma, 167  
 SHURCHKOV, Igor Olegovich, 154  
 SHUSTKO, L., Col-Gen, 143  
 SHUYKOV, Valeriy, 64  
 SHVETSOV, A.V., Maj-Gen, 123  
 SIGUA, Tengiz, 42  
 SIMONOV, Valeriy Alekseyevich, Col, 85  
 SIMONYANTS, Eduard, 24  
 SIMONS, Peteris, 50  
 SINITSYN, V., Col-Gen, 85  
 SITNIKOV, Vyacheslav, Maj-Gen, 98  
 SIYAYAEV, Aleksandr, 187  
 SKABKIN, Yu., Col, 179  
 SKIPALSKIY, A.A., Col, 187  
 SKOKOV, Yu. V., 60, 61, 63  
 SKURATOV, I., Lt-Gen, 104  
 SLAVGORODSKIY, A., R-Adm, 126  
 SLETKIN, V., 63  
 SLOBOSHEVICH, R., Maj-Gen, 148  
 SLYUSAR', A., Lt-Gen, 122  
 SMERTIN, L., Col, 137  
 SMIRNOV, ?-Gen, 17  
 SMIRNOV, Igor', 56, 158  
 SMIRNOV, Vladimir, 160  
 SOBKOV, V.T., Lt-Gen, 170, 172  
 SOCHILIN, Anatoliy Yegorovich, 153  
 SOKOLOV, Nikolay Sergeyevich, R-Adm, 106  
 SOKOLOV, P. Maj-Gen, 99  
 SOKOLOV, Sergey, MSU, 10  
 SOLOD, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen Avn, 111

SOLTANOV, Annamurat, Maj-Gen, 165, 166  
 SOSNALIYEV, Sultan, 44  
 STANCIKAS, Stanislovas, 52  
 STANKEVICH, Eduard, Col, 107  
 STARODUB, Yuriy Nikolayevich, 154  
 STAROSADCHEV, Yu., 63  
 STAROVOYTOVA, G. V., 62  
 STARTSEV, Yuriy, Capt 1st Rank, 131  
 STEPASHIN, S.V., Maj-Gen, 151  
 STEPANOV, Valentin Aleksandrovich, 153  
 STEPANOV, Valeriy, Lt-Gen, 182  
 STEPANOV, Vladimir Viktorovich, Col, 169  
 STEPANOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen, 155  
 STEPANOVSKIY, Gennadiy Aleksandrovich, Col-Gen, 9  
 STEPANYAN, Levon, Col, 24  
 STEPASHIN, S.V., 64  
 STEPICEVS, Mikhails, 50  
 STESIK, Vatslav Ivanovich, Col, 33  
 STOLYAROV, N.S., Maj-Gen Avn, 9  
 STOPENKO, Ivan Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 183  
 STREL'NIKOV, Gennadiy, Col, 186  
 STREL'NIKOV, V.I., Maj-Gen Avn, 180  
 SUBBOTIN, Sergey, Capt, 45  
 SUKHACHEV, Yuriy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm, 106  
 SUKHINYAN, Vagan, 25  
 SUR'KOV, Vasyl, Lt-Gen, 182  
 SUVOROV, Aleksandr, Col, 20  
 SVIRIDOV, V.P., R-Adm, 130  
 SVYATASHOV, Petr, V-Adm, 128

# T

TARASENKO, Aleksandr, 188  
 TARASOV, B.V., Lt-Gen, 159  
 TEBESHEVSKIY, Fedor Dmitriyevich, Col, 169  
 TEMERKO, A. V., 62, 72  
 TER-GRIGORYANTS, Nurat, Lt-Gen, 25  
 TERTICHNYY, Vladimir, Col, 184  
 TIKHONOV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 130  
 TILGASS, Eriks, 50  
 TIMASHEV, G., Maj-Gen, 120  
 TIMOKHIN, Ye.L., Col-Gen, 13, 78, 85  
 TIMOSHENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 30  
 TITARENKO, Georgiy Aleksandrovich, R-Adm, 106  
 TITKIN, A. A., 62, 153  
 TKACHEV, A., Col, 110  
 TKACHEV, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 178  
 TOLUBKO, V., Maj-Gen, 175  
 TOOMEPUU, Ants, 36  
 TOPOROV, V.M., Col-Gen, 67, 140, 142  
 TRET'YAKOV, Valeriy, Col-Gen, 145  
 TROFIMENKO, M.D., Col, 173  
 TROFIMENKO, V.I., Col, 187

TSAL'KO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen, 64, 67  
 TSARKOV, Viktor Ivanovich, Col, 72  
 TSEGOLOV, K. Maj-Gen (ret), 161  
 TSIRVELI, Guram, Eng-Cap 1st Rank, 40  
 TSKHAKAYA, Tomaz, Col, 39  
 TSKITISHVILI, Avtandil, Col, 39  
 TSUBIN, Aleksandr, R-Adm, 129  
 TSUKANOV, Arkadiy Alekseyevich, Col, 122  
 TUPIKOV, Sergey, 158  
 TURCHAK, Vladimir, Lt-Col, 186  
 TURLAIS, Daimis, Col, 49  
 TURPULKHANOV, Vakha, 34  
 TURTURIAN, Nikolay, 54  
 TUSHINSKIY, Alexandr, 32  
 TUSHURASHVILI, Robinson, Maj-Gen, 41  
 TVERDOKHLEBOV, Yuriy, Maj-Gen, 148  
 TYMKO, Aleksandr, Maj-Gen, 151, 152

# U

ULAYEV, Sergey, Capt 2nd Rank, 101  
 ULUOTS, Ulo, 37  
 UMETALIYEV, Dzhanymbek Asanbekovich, Maj-Gen, 48  
 URAZHTSEV, V., 23, 161  
 URAZMATOV, R.D., Col, 13  
 URUZBAYEV, Kubanychbek, Maj-Gen, 48  
 URYVSKIY, Vladimir Ivanovich, R-Adm, 106  
 USKHOPCHIK, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 33  
 UTKIN, Leonid, Yevgenyevich, Maj-Gen, 171, 173

# V

VALIUKAS, Petras, 51  
 VARSHTALY, Valeg, Lt-Gen, 28  
 VASIL'YEV, V., Col Just, 46  
 VASIL'YEV, V., V-Adm, 130  
 VASIL'YEV, Valeriy Afans'yevich, Lt-Gen, 178  
 VASYLEV (VASILYEV), Valeriy Opanasovych, Lt-Gen, 180  
 VELEDEYEV, Aleksandr, 132  
 VIDRINSKAS, Norbertas, Col, 52  
 VINOKUROV, Yevgeniy Yevgenyevich, Col, 94  
 VISENGERIYEV, Khayrutdin, Lt-Col, 35  
 VITEBSKIY, V., 61  
 VLADIMIROV, Aleksandr Ivanovich, Gen, 159  
 VLASOV, Nikolay, Capt 1st Rank, 103  
 VOICHENKOV, N., Maj-Gen, 117  
 VOLDORIN, Anatoliy Nikolayevich, 154  
 VOLIN, Oleg, 158  
 VOLKHOVIK, Adm, 126  
 VOLKOGONOV, Dmitriy Antonovich, Col-Gen, 61, 64, 120  
 VOLKOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Maj-Gen, 35  
 VOLKOV, B.M., Maj-Gen, 61, 83  
 VOLKOV, Maj-Gen, 45  
 VOLYNETS, Stepan Ivanovich Col, 173

VOLYNETS, Vladimir Savelyevich, Col, 176  
VOROB'YEV, E., Col-Gen, 56, 95, 97  
VOROB'YEV, V.V., Lt-Gen, 15, 61, 70  
VORONIN, Aleksey, Maj-Gen, 96  
VORONIN, Gennadiy Petrovich, 153  
VYSOTSKIY, Yevgeniy, Lt-Gen, 72

W

WALTER, Hannes, 37

Y

YAKOVLEV, Gennadiy, Lt-Gen, 98  
YAKOVLEV, V., Lt-Gen, 69  
YAKUBOVSKIY, A.V., Col, 72  
YANAKOV, Ya., Maj-Gen, 91  
YANAYEV, Valeriy, Col, 98  
YANPOLSKIY, Gennadiy Georgiyevich, 153  
YARMAK, Dmitriy Danilovich, Maj-Gen, 69  
YAROFEYEV, Oleg Aleksandrovich, Adm, 132  
YARYGIN, Viktyor Stepanovich, Capt 1st Rank, 133  
YASHIN, Yu. A., 63  
YATSENKO, Nikolay, Col, 174  
YEFANOV, V., Col-Gen Avn, 93, 179  
YEFIMENKO, Sergey, Capt 1st Rank, 133  
YEFREMOV, Yuriy, Capt 1st Rank, 126  
YEGOROV, V.G., Adm, 125  
YEL'TSIN, Boris, 59  
YELBARSOV, Ilaman, Maj-Gen, 166  
YELENIN, Nikolay Vasil'yevich, R-Adm, 101  
YEREMIN, B., V-Adm, 132  
YEREMIN, Vasiliy, V-Adm, 100  
YERIN, Viktor, 155  
YERMAK, Stanislav Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, 112  
YERMAKOV, Ye.I., V-Adm, 102  
YERMOL'YEV, N., Maj-Gen, 70  
YESIPENKO, Boris, Col, 75  
YEVSTAF'YEV, I.B., Maj-Gen, 110  
YUNDZIS, T., 49  
YUNUSOVA, Leyla, 29  
YURASOV, Nikolay Nikitovich, R-Adm, 81

Z

ZABELYY, Nikolay Yevgen'yevich, Maj-Gen, 184  
ZADORIN, Anatoliy Veniaminovich, R-Adm, 105  
ZAVARZIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Maj-Gen, 166  
ZAZULIN, N., Lt-Gen, 80  
ZDORIKOV, S.M., Col, 71  
ZEIBOTS, Gaidis, 49  
ZELENIN, N., R-Adm, 106  
ZELENTSOV, S.A., Lt-Gen, 81  
ZHELTOV, V.A., 21  
ZHESHTKOV, Anatoliy, Capt 1st Rank, 131

ZHIVITSA, G.V., Lt-Gen, 171, 172  
ZHURAVLEV, M., Capt 1st Rank, 133  
ZININ, Boris, R-Adm, 131  
ZMEYEVSKIY, A., 63  
ZUBKO, Ivan, Col, 32  
ZYUSKEVICH, A.Ye., Col, 9, 71

# I N D E X      No    II

Individuals Cited Only Prior to August 1991

## A

AAMAN, M. O., Maj-Gen, 79  
 ABANIN, N., Maj-Gen, 81  
 ABGARIAN, Erdjanik, 24  
 ABGARYAN, Ye., 26  
 ABRAMOV, Igor' Viktorovich, Capt 1st Rank, 104  
 AGAFONOV, Viktor Pavlovich, V-Adm, 104  
 AKCHURIN, Rasim Suleymanovich, Col-Gen, 84, 86  
 ALPATOV, D., R-Adm, 104  
 ANIKANOV, O., Lt-Gen, 101  
 ANISIMOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, 85  
 ARAPOV, Vitaliy Fedorovich, Col-Gen, 69  
 AREF'YEV, V.P., 21  
 ARTEM'YEV, V., Maj-Gen, 117  
 ARUTYUNYAN, Vagarshak Varnavovich, Lt-Col, 24  
 ASTAF'EV, Konstantin Nikitich, 104  
 AVDEYEV, Viktor Alekseyevich, Maj-Gen, 110  
 AVERIN, V., R-Adm, 129

## B

BAGDASARYAN, Derenik, Lt-Col, 26  
 BARANSKIY, Kazimir Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 185  
 BARASHKOV, P., Lt-Gen, 121  
 BARBIN, Boris Sergeyevich, 104  
 BARDAKOV, V.V., 46  
 BASHKIN, G.D., Maj-Gen, 142  
 BAY, Nikolay Maksimovich, Maj-Gen, 71  
 BELONOSOV, G.Ya., 46  
 BELOUSOV, V.A., R-Adm, 104  
 BELOV V., Maj-Gen, 103  
 BELOV, Yu.P., V-Adm, 115  
 BELUGIN, V., 20  
 BERESTOVSKIY, Yu.V., 21  
 BERNATSKIY, S., Col Just, 126  
 BESKHLEBNIKOV, G., 50  
 BETEKHTIN, A. Gen Army, 95  
 BEZNOSOV, V.N., R-Adm, 107  
 BISHERS, Ilmar, 50  
 BITSADZE, R., Col, 148  
 BIZBARAS, Bronyus, 53  
 BLOKHIN, V.A., Lt-Gen, 77  
 BOBRAKOV, A.V., Capt 1st Rank, 103  
 BOGACHEV, Vyacheslav Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, 138  
 BORGUNOV, Yu. V., Col, 75  
 BOYARKIN, Vladimir, R-Adm, 134  
 BRYUSOV, Pavel Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, 80

BUGROV, S.A., Maj-Gen Med, 79, 91  
BURGUDZHI, Ivan, 56  
BYZOV, B., Col-Gen, 83

C

CHEBANOV, Y.I., V-Adm, 106  
CHERNOV, A.D., 47  
CHERNYSHOV, I., Maj-Gen, 75  
CHERVOV, Nikolay, Col-Gen, 14  
CHIZHIKOV, Vladimir Petrovich, Maj-Gen, 99  
CHIZOV, B., Maj-Gen Just, 137  
CHUZHNIKOV, V.P., Maj-Gen, 141  
CHVYREV, Viktor Georgiyevich, Maj-Gen Med, 80

D

DAR'IN, Mikhail Ivanovich, Col, 83  
DEMIDOV, O.F., 21  
DENISOV, V.G., Col-Gen, 14  
DEYNEKA, V.G., Lt-Gen, 132  
DIKOV, S.A., Col-Gen, 14  
DMITRIYEV, V., Capt 2nd Rank, 130  
DOBELIS, Yuris, 50  
DOMANSKIY, A., Maj-Gen, 183  
DOMNENKO, Anatoliy Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, 135  
DOROSHEK, G., Maj-Gen, 112  
DUBINYAK, V., Lt-Gen, 147  
DUBROVIN, S., 34  
DUDKIN, A.F., 46  
DUKHOV, B.I., Col-Gen, 121  
DVORYANCHIKOV, V.V., R-Adm, 105  
DYKIN, Sergey Olegovich, Capt 1st Rank, 105  
DYMOV, Rostislav Leonidovich, V-Adm, 107  
DYRDIN, V.A., Lt-Gen Avn, 93

E

EEVEL, A., 38

F

FALEYEV, O., V-Adm, 135  
FITKULIN, O., Maj-Gen, 88  
FOTIYEV, Yu., Maj-Gen, 120  
FROLOV, V., Maj-Gen Just, 136

G

GALKIN, A.A., Col-Gen, 75  
GAMBAROV, Aleksandr Aliyevich, Capt 1st Rank, 104  
GAREYEV, M.A., Col-Gen, 14  
GLUKHOV, Yu., Maj-Gen Med, 80  
GOLOVNEV, Anatoliy Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 140  
GOLYAKOV, A.I., 23  
GONCHAROV, P., Lt-Gen Avn, 125  
GONTARYEV, A., Col, 129



GORDIYENKO, V., Col-Gen, 120  
GOREV, V., R-Adm, 81  
GORKUSHKIN, Aleksandr, Col, 115  
GORYAINOV, A., Col-Gen Avn, 91  
GREBENNIKOV, V.P., Lt-Gen, 83  
GROSHEV, A., Maj-Gen, 140, 141  
GURINOV, Georgiy Nikolayevich, V-Adm, 128  
GURINOVICH, V., Maj-Gen, 138  
GUSARETS, K., Col, 184  
GUSHCHIN, N.I., 21

I

IBRAYEV, T.B., 46  
IGOLKIN, A.S., 21  
IL'ICHEV, I., Col, 73  
IL'YENKO, A.D., Lt-Gen, 82  
IOSELIANI, Dzhaba, 43  
ISERGEPOV, I.N., 47  
ISHCHUKOV, E., Maj-Gen, 87  
ISHUTKO, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 85  
IVANOV, S., Lt-Gen Avn, 93  
IVANOV, S.K., Maj-Gen Med, 79  
IVANOV, V., Maj-Gen, 147  
IVANOV, V.V., R-Adm, 105  
IVANOV, Yu.G., Col, 145

K

KALASHNIKOV, V., V-Adm, 103  
KALININ, Vladimir Nikolayevich, Maj-Gen, 120  
KASHUBA, G., Maj-Gen, 10  
KATANAYEV, V., Lt-Gen, 144  
KATUSEV, A.F., Lt-Gen Just, 136  
KAUNIN, V.V., Maj-Gen Just, 137  
KAUZHENS, Lmants, 50  
KAZACHKIN, B., Col, 141  
KAZAKOV, V.I., 21  
KAZHENOV, A.B., 47  
KHALEVIN, Andrey Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank, 106  
KHALIULLIN, Y.M., R-Adm, 106  
KHAZIKOV, V., Lt-Gen, 97  
KHOKHLOV, V.A., Maj-Gen, 75  
KHOR'KOV, A.G., Maj-Gen, 120  
KHORKOV, Anatoliy, Maj-Gen, 119  
KHOVRIN, N.I., Adm, 106  
KHRENOV, Mikhail Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen, 70  
KHRENOV, Ye.V., R-Adm, 106  
KHTEY, Bogdan Petrovich, Maj-Gen Avn, 85  
KHUZHOKOV, V.Zh., R-Adm, 77  
KIPARIS, F.S., Maj-Gen, 122  
KLEMIN, A., Col-Gen, 83  
KLEYMENOV, G.F., Col-Gen, 14  
KOBZEV, A.S., 47

KOCHEMASOV, S.G., Col-Gen, 18  
 KOKOTKIN, S., R-Adm, 125  
 KOKOTKIN, S.N., R-Adm, 102  
 KOLOMIYTSSEV, A., Maj-Gen, 184  
 KOLOSKOV, N., Capt 1st Rank, 107  
 KONOPATOV, A.D., 21  
 KONSTANTINOV, Yuriy Nikolayevich, Col Med, 80  
 KONYUKHOV, V.N., 22  
 KOPYTOV, B., Lt-Gen, 72  
 KORCHEMKIN, V., Capt 1st Rank, 128  
 KORNIYENKO, A., Maj-Gen, 184  
 KOROL'KOV, Boris Fedorovich, Col-Gen, 92  
 KOROTKOV, A., Col Just, 137  
 KOSHELEV, V., 23  
 KOSHEVOY, V.T., Col, 119  
 KOSKIN, A., Lt-Gen, 74  
 KOSTIN, G.V., 21  
 KOSTYUK, P., Maj-Gen, 119  
 KOTENEV, A., Lt-Col (ret), 23  
 KOTOV, Lev Nikolayevich, Lt-Gen, 76  
 KOVALEV, L., Lt-Gen, 117  
 KOZLOV, V., Lt-Gen, 116  
 KRASKOVSKIY, Volter Makarovich, Col-Gen, 86  
 KRAVCHENKO, P.I., 23  
 KREMSKIY, V., Maj-Gen, 96  
 KREMLEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Col-Gen Av, 92  
 KRIVOSHEYEV, G.F., Col-Gen, 14  
 KRUGLOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, 73  
 KRYLOV, V., Maj-Gen, 147  
 KRYUKOV, V., Lt-Gen, 99  
 KUCHMA, P., Maj-Gen, 78  
 KUKOVSKIY, G., Col, 134  
 KUNITS, A., Maj-Gen, 182  
 KUNTSEVICH, A., Lt-Gen, 110  
 KUPETS, V., Maj-Gen Just, 115  
 KURDAKOV, G.G., Lt-Gen, 184  
 KURDAKOV, G.G., Maj-Gen, 184  
 KUROYEDOV, V., R-Adm, 135  
 KUTEYNIKOV, A.V., 21  
 KUZ'MIN, K., Maj-Gen, 117  
 KUZNETSOV, V., Col-Gen, 110  
 KUZNETSOV, Ye., Lt-Gen, 81  
 KYZ'MENKO, Yu., Col, 143

# L

LAANJARV, Olev, 38  
 LAVKOVSKIY, S.A., 21  
 LEBEDEV, V., Lt-Gen, 96  
 LESHCHENKO, V.B., R Adm, 131  
 LITVINOV, V., Lt-Gen, 72  
 LITVINOV, Vladimir Vasil'yevich, Col-Gen, 84  
 LOPATIN, V.N., Maj, 64

LOPATO, Vladimir Vladimirovich, Capt 1st Rank, 105  
LUSHEV, Petr Georgiyevich, Gen Army, 111  
LUTSENKO, G., Col Just, 70  
LUTSEV, N., Maj-Gen, 74  
LYAPIN, Z., Capt 1st Rank, 129  
LYSENKO, B.I., Maj-Gen Avn, 92

**M**

MAGONOV, I., Lt-Gen, 77  
MAKARENKO, A., R-Adm, 134  
MAKARTSEV, M., Col-Gen, 65  
MAKHMUDOV, Vladimir Nasyrovich, Col, 190  
MALAKHOV, I., Maj-Gen, 70  
MANUSHKIN, A., Col, 92  
MARASANOV, R., Maj-Gen Med, 80  
MARCHENKOV, Valeriy Ivanovich, Maj-Gen, 99  
MARKOVSKIY, F.M., Lt-Gen, 81  
MARUSHCHAK, V., Major-General, 10  
MASENKO, V., Lt-Gen, 143  
MATVEYEV, I.V., Lt-Gen, 82  
MATVEYEV, V.V., 21  
MAZAYEV, V., Col, 86  
MEDVEDEV, V., Maj-Gen, 71  
MELNIK, P.P., 21  
MEZENOV, Farid Aliyullovich, Capt 1st Rank, 105  
MIKHAYLOV, V.M., Col-Gen, 78  
MIKHAYLOV, V.M., Gen Army, 14  
MINENKO, N.K., R-Adm, 105  
MIRONOV, A.K., Col-Gen, 70  
MOSEZHNYI, Anatoliy Yefimovich, Col Med, 80

**N**

NADIBAIDZE, V.M., Maj-Gen, 147  
NADOL'SKIY, Anton Kanonovich, Lt-Gen, 95  
NEKRASOV, Vladimir Yur'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank, 105  
NELYUBIN, V., Maj-Gen, 81  
NEMYTIN, Yu.V., Col Med, 141  
NIKITYUK, V. Lt-Gen, 82  
NIKOLAYEV, A.G., Maj-Gen Avn, 119  
NUGIS, U., 37  
NURMAGAMBETOV, S.K., 46

**P**

PALADYUK, Georgiy, Col, 79  
PAN'KIN, Valentin Ye., Col-Gen Avn, 89, 90  
PAN'KOV, Nikolay Martynovich, Capt 2nd Rank, 105  
PANIN, Il'ya Grigor'yevich, Maj-Gen, 18  
PASTUKHOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 115  
PASTUKHOVSKIY, Gennadiy Petrovich, Col-Gen, 121  
PAUZOLIS, Jonas, 52  
PECELIUNAS, Saulius, 51  
PEREPELKIN, V., Maj-Gen Med, 79

PINCHUK, M.F., R-Adm, 105  
PIRNYAK, Yuriy Mikhaylovich, Capt 1st Rank, 105  
POLUKHIN, D.A., 21  
PONOMAREV, A., Lt-Gen, 31  
POPOV, V., Col, 81  
POSEPLOV, P., Col, 76  
POTAPOV, V., Col-Gen Avn, 102  
POVEDENOK, M., R-Adm, 132  
POZDNYAKOV, Aleksandr Yevgen'yevich, Lt-Gen Avn, 90  
PUCHKOV, A., Maj-Gen, 82  
PUSHKIN, A. Lt-Gen Avn (ret), 23  
PUTOV, E. Capt. 1st Rank, 102

R

RED'KO, A., Lt-Gen, 123  
REVIN, G., Maj-Gen, 114  
REVIN, G.A., R-Adm, 105  
REVIYAKIN, Viktor, 64  
REYNTAM, Arne, Maj-Gen, 38  
RODIONOV, A., Col, 142  
ROGATIN, Vladimir Ivanovich, Capt 1st Rank, 106  
ROZHDESTVENSKIY, V.N., 21  
RUSANOV, Ye., Lt-Gen Avn, 75, 89, 90  
RUUTEL, A., 37  
RYABCHENKO, I., Maj-Gen, 139  
RYAZHNSKIY, A.A., Col-Gen, 18  
RYZHENKO, A.A., R-Adm, 106  
RYZHKOV, V., Col, 81

S

SAFONOV, Fedor Fedorovich, Maj-Gen, 82  
SAKHNO, V., Maj-Gen, 111  
SALIBALTAYAN, Gurgen Arutyunovich, Maj-Gen, 24  
SAMOYLOV, A.S., R-Adm, 106  
SAMOYLOV, Vladimir Olegovich, Maj-Gen Med, 122  
SARKISYAN, Vazgen, 25  
SAVIN, V., Maj-Gen Just, 135  
SAVISAAR, E., 37  
SAVKOV, V., Col, 77  
SAVOST'YANOV, V., Col, 97  
SEDIKH, S., Maj-Gen, 73  
SERGEYEV, V.N., V-Adm, 106  
SEROV, A.S., Maj-Gen, 106  
SHABANOV, V.I., Gen Army, 8  
SHAKH-MELIKYAN, V., Col, 130  
SHAMPIYEV, M.D., 47  
SHATOKHIN, V., Maj-Gen, 128, 129  
SHENIN, V., Maj-Gen, 77  
SHEVCHENKO, K., 147  
SHIPILOV, V., Maj-Gen, 116  
SHIRKHANYAN, Vaan Grigorovich, 24  
SHISHKAREV, A., Col, 141

SHISHKIN, Viktor Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen Avn, 90  
SHUKHEVICH, Yuriy, 188  
SHUMILIKIN, Yu., Lt-Gen, 99  
SHUMILOV, L., Lt-Gen, 76  
SIGUTKIN, A.A., Maj-Gen, 115  
SIMAKHIN, Yu., Lt-Gen Avn, 90  
SKOKOV, V.V., Col-Gen, 182  
SKORIKOV, G., Mar Avn, 81  
SMAL'YANNIKOV, Anatoliy Anatol'yevich, Col Med, 80  
SMIRNOV, N.N., Lt-Gen, 141  
SMIRNOV, V.A., Maj-Gen Just, 136  
SMIRNOV, Yevgeniy, -Gen, 83  
SMOTROV, A., Capt 1st Rank, 133  
SNETKOV, B.V., Gen Army, 116  
SNYATKOV, V., Col Just, 74  
SOFRONOV, Genrikh Aleksandrovich, Maj-Gen, 80  
SOLOMATIN, V.A., Maj-Gen, 81  
SOROKIN, Ye., Maj-Gen, 142  
SPIRIN, S., Lt-Gen, 76  
STEFASHIN, A., Col, 94  
STEPANOV, Ye., Maj-Gen, 116  
STREL'NIKOV, Vladimir Konstantinovich, Col-Gen, 121  
STROGOV, I., Lt-Gen, 143  
SUCHKOV, G.A., R-Adm, 106  
SUZDAL'TSEV, V., Col, 98  
SVIRIDOV, M., CAPT 1st Rank, 132

T

TALPA, G., Col, 184  
TARASOV, V.I., Maj-Gen, 106  
TIMOSHENKO, S., Maj-Gen, 115  
TITOV, V., Lt-Gen, 83  
TOKAREV, V.A., Lt-Gen Avn, 85  
TOKHMAKOV, A., Col Just, 147  
TOPILIN, V.S., R-Adm, 134, 135  
TRAPEZNIKOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 93  
TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, 84  
TRUTNEV, Yu., 21  
TSYBENKO, B., Capt 1st Rank, 106

U

USKHOPCHIK, V., Maj-Gen, 115  
USKOV, N.Ye., Col Med, 80  
USTINOV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 93

V

V'YUSHKOV, V.I., 46  
VAITGAITIS, A., 51  
VAL'KOV, Nikolay Anatol'yevich, Capt 2nd Rank, 104  
VALUYEV, V.P., R-Adm, 104  
VASIL'YEV, Ivan Fedorovich, R-Adm, 104  
VASIL'YEV, V.A., R-Adm, 104

VASILAI, Razmik, 26  
VERTELOV, K., Col-Gen, 10  
VINOGRADOV, Yu. A., 23  
VIRGASOV, G.F., Maj-Gen, 141  
VISHNYAKOV, Igor' Ivanovich, Maj-Gen Avn, 91  
VISOVEN', V.S., R-Adm, 104  
VOINOV, Dmitriy Pavlovich, V-Adm, 104  
VOL'KOV, Aleksandr Petrovich, Col-Gen, 18  
VOL'KOV, V.P., Col, 74  
VORONTSOV, Yu., Col-Gen, 83  
VOVYANKO, Vladimir Alekseyevich, Capt 1st Rank, 104  
VYSOTSKIY, Ye., Lt-Gen, 138

Y

YAKIMETS, I., Col, 145  
YAKOVLEV, German Mikhaylovich, Lt-Gen Med, 122  
YANKUSHKEVICH, V.A., Maj-Gen, 124  
YASAKOV, N., V-Adm, 102  
YENDOVITSKIY, N., Col, 95  
YERMAKOV, Stanislav Stepanovich, Col, 76  
YERMIN, B., Lt-Gen, 81  
YERMOLAYEV, Vitaliy Yakovlevich, Maj-Gen, 124  
YEROFEYEV, V., Maj-Gen Avn, 143  
YUDZIE, T., 50

Z

ZAICA, L., Maj-Gen Just, 136  
ZAKHAR'YASH, E.S., R-Adm, 105  
ZAKHORIN, N.D., R-Adm, 105  
ZAYTSEV, B., Maj-Gen Avn, 141  
ZAYTSEV, V., V Adm, 100, 104  
ZHUKOV, A., Lt-Gen, 72  
ZHURAVLEV, N., Maj-Gen, 75  
ZHURBENKO, Vladimir, Maj-Gen, 111  
ZHUSUPOV, K.Z., 46  
ZOLOTOV, Leonid Sergeyevich, Lt-Gen, 140  
ZOLOTUKHIN, G.A., Col Just, 10  
ZORIN, Nikolay Ivanovich, R-Adm, 105  
ZORIN, V., Col, 147  
ZUB, V., V-ADM, 102  
ZUBOV, R., Maj-Gen, 70  
ZVINCHUKOV, Nikolay Ivanovich, Lt-Gen, 146

OFFICERS IMPLICATED IN OR REMOVED FROM OFFICE  
FOLLOWING THE AUGUST 1991 COUP D'ETAT

A

ACHALOV, V.A., Col-Gen, 96, 192  
AKHROMEYEV, Sergey, MSU, 192

D

DEMIDOV, A., Col-Gen, 192  
DENISOV, Col-Gen, 192

G

GOVOROV, Vladmimir, Gen Army, 192

I

IVANOV, V.P. Adm, 125, 193

K

KALININ, N.V., Col-Gen, 142, 193  
KHRONOPULO, M.N., Adm, 195  
KOCHETOV, K.A., Gen Army, 194  
KUZ'MIN, F.M., Col-Gen, 194

M

MAKASHOV, Albert Mikhaylovich, Col-Gen, 150, 194  
MELNICHUK, F., Lt-Gen, 114, 194  
MOISEYEV, Mikhail Alekseyevich, Gen Army, 194

N

NEKRASOV, V.P., V-Adm, 194

O

OVCHEROV, Lt-Gen, 114, 194

S

SADOVNIKOV, N.G., Lt-Gen,, 194  
SHLYAGA, Nikolay Ivanovich, Col-Gen, 195

T

TRET'YAK, Ivan Moiseyevich, Gen Army, 7, 195

V

VARENNIKOV, V.I., Gen Army, 8, 192

Y

YAZOV, Dmitriy Timofeyevich, Marshal of, 6, 195  
YERMAKOV, Viktor Fedorovich, Gen Army, 8, 69, 193

Z

ZALOMIN, Maj-Gen, 192



NTIS  
ATTN PROCESS 103  
5285 PORT ROYAL RD  
SPRINGFIELD VA

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
PERMIT NO. 352  
MERRIFIELD, VA.

22161

This is a U.S. Government publication. Its contents in no way represent the policies, views, or attitudes of the U.S. Government. Users of this publication may cite FBIS or JPRS provided they do so in a manner clearly identifying them as the secondary source.

Foreign Broadcast Information Service (FBIS) and Joint Publications Research Service (JPRS) publications contain political, military, economic, environmental, and sociological news, commentary, and other information, as well as scientific and technical data and reports. All information has been obtained from foreign radio and television broadcasts, news agency transmissions, newspapers, books, and periodicals. Items generally are processed from the first or best available sources. It should not be inferred that they have been disseminated only in the medium, in the language, or to the area indicated. Items from foreign language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed. Except for excluding certain diacritics, FBIS renders personal names and place-names in accordance with the romanization systems approved for U.S. Government publications by the U.S. Board of Geographic Names.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [ ] are supplied by FBIS/JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpts] in the first line of each item indicate how the information was processed from the original. Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear from the original source but have been supplied as appropriate to the context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by the source. Passages in boldface or italics are as published.

#### SUBSCRIPTION/PROCUREMENT INFORMATION

The FBIS DAILY REPORT contains current news and information and is published Monday through Friday in eight volumes: China, East Europe, Central Eurasia, East Asia, Near East & South Asia, Sub-Saharan Africa, Latin America, and West Europe. Supplements to the DAILY REPORTs may also be available periodically and will be distributed to regular DAILY REPORT subscribers. JPRS publications, which include approximately 50 regional, worldwide, and topical reports, generally contain less time-sensitive information and are published periodically.

Current DAILY REPORTs and JPRS publications are listed in *Government Reports Announcements* issued semimonthly by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161 and the *Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications* issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

The public may subscribe to either hardcover or microfiche versions of the DAILY REPORTs and JPRS publications through NTIS at the above address or by calling (703) 487-4630. Subscription rates will be

provided by NTIS upon request. Subscriptions are available outside the United States from NTIS or appointed foreign dealers. New subscribers should expect a 30-day delay in receipt of the first issue.

U.S. Government offices may obtain subscriptions to the DAILY REPORTs or JPRS publications (hardcover or microfiche) at no charge through their sponsoring organizations. For additional information or assistance, call FBIS, (202) 338-6735, or write to P.O. Box 2604, Washington, D.C. 20013. Department of Defense consumers are required to submit requests through appropriate command validation channels to DIA, RTS-2C, Washington, D.C. 20301. (Telephone: (202) 373-3771, Autovon: 243-3771.)

Back issues or single copies of the DAILY REPORTs and JPRS publications are not available. Both the DAILY REPORTs and the JPRS publications are on file for public reference at the Library of Congress and at many Federal Depository Libraries. Reference copies may also be seen at many public and university libraries throughout the United States.